

## REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

### [Volume 7]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20 NASB*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[4501] ....*"My Word is an Eternal "revelation" of My Will"....*

....*"In the beginning [before all time] was the Word [Christ], and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa. 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being. In Him was Life, and the Life was the Light of men. And the Light shines on in the darkness, for the darkness has never overpowered it [put it out or absorbed it or appropriated it, and is unreceptive to it]".... John 1:1-5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"In many separate revelations [each of which set forth a portion of the Truth] and in different ways God spoke of old to [our] forefathers in and by the prophets, [But] in the last of these days He has spoken to us in [the person of a] Son, Whom He appointed Heir and lawful Owner of all things, also by and through Whom He created the worlds and the reaches of space and the ages of time [He made, produced, built, operated, and arranged them in order]. He is the sole expression of the glory of God [the Light-being, the out-raying or radiance of the divine], and He is the perfect imprint and very image of [God's] nature, upholding and maintaining and guiding and propelling the universe by His mighty word of power. When He had by offering Himself accomplished our cleansing of sins and riddance of guilt, He sat down at the right hand of the divine Majesty on high".... Hebrews 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

[4502] ....*"There is NO freedom [liberty] in the pursuit of selfishness [self-seeking] but, rather, in the pursuit of My Will - in the power of My Spirit"....*

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[4503] .... "If one is found "abiding" [dwelling in the place of] holiness THEN they will continually "radiate" the "beauty" of holiness - both in appearance and through all that they say and do"....

**"radiate"** - to project or emit [in this case, the various forces of the Kingdom: love, light, wisdom, righteousness, truth, faith etc. - as well as];

.... "Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship [serve] the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation

.... "But thanks be to God, who always leads us in triumph in Christ, and manifests through us the sweet aroma of the knowledge of Him in every place".... 2 Corinthians 2:14 NASB

.... "the sons of Israel would see the face of Moses, that the skin of Moses' face shone [from being in the presence of God]".... Exodus 34:35 NASB

[4504] .... "Is it not written, "If you love Me you will obey Me"? Then truly I say to you, if you truly love My people [continually seek My best for them] THEN you will be found obeying Me on their behalf - in even the smallest details of your own life and ministry"....

.... "If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 The Amplified Translation

.... "This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB

.... "He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

[4505] .... "Doubt and mistrust [of My Word] produce worry, and worry fuels fear [anxiety], and fear [pride - self-sufficiency] "maintained" will eventually produce "torment" in one's life.

And, thus, if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming - through a certain "drawing near to Me" in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] - THEN, ultimately, it will lead to "presumption" in that one's life [taking matters into one's own hands] where My Will [Word] is concerned"....

**"torment"** - a state of great bodily or mental suffering; anguish; acute distress;

....*"Trust in the Lord with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, And He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [Love] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Come close [draw near] to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:8 The Amplified Translation*

[4506] ....*"One truly "redeems the time" through "abiding in" [constantly practicing] a perfect obedience"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

....*"Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

[4507] ....*"Nothing covers over [with darkness {temporarily}] the "revelation" in one's heart quicker than for them to "allow" a spirit of double-mindedness [doubt and uncertainty] to take hold of them - through their failure to bring EVERY thought captive to the aforementioned "revelation" abiding in their heart"....*

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [love] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[4508] ....*"The Evil One is able to maintain an "enemy" in the camp of every corporate environment as long as there remains a root of self-desire [and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit] in the hearts of any who have entered in.*

Truly I say to you, in this final hour, as I establish My "true" spiritual environments, there will be NO enemy in the camp because the motivation of EVERY heart will be rooted and grounded in Love *[godly desire]"....*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!".... Psalms 133:1 NASB*

[4509] ....*"If one does not seek to access [by faith and obedience] the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] continually then they will, ultimately, be found depending upon their "own" strength and understanding"....*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB*

[4510] ....*"I am your vindication THEREFORE never "fear" [become anxious] concerning the motivation of one's heart who is against you. For truly I say to you, I know and see ALL things - and there will remain "no stone unturned" in this most critical and glorious hour as I begin to move powerfully in the midst of my people to separate [distinguish between] that which is unrighteous [in motivation] from that which is righteous [in motivation]"....*

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB*

....*"According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire,*

*and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

*...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

[4511] ...."Quite simply put, the reason why My children experience "lingering" problems in spite of all of "their" efforts is that they are operating from their "own" strength and understanding [*from the position of a heart that is not "wholly" given to Me in the area that they are having difficulty*] - and, thus, they continually open the door to the Evil One to "maintain" his mind-sets [*strongholds of fear*] and schemes in their life.

Casting the care of any "ground" exposed by My Spirit upon Me [*as they draw near to Me in the "inner chamber"*], and bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Will [*Word*] will lead to obedience in even the smallest of things that are "revealed" to their heart - and this "ongoing" [*abiding*] obedience will spontaneously provide the solution to the problem [*s*] - without exception"....

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

*...."humble yourselves [*demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation*] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [*all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all*] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully [*Ps. 55:22*]".... 1 Peter 5:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

*...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience [*Love*] of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[4512] ...."Always remember, My beloved ones, that it is ONLY My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of*

*Holiness*] that can do the necessary "work of the Cross" that will prepare one perfectly to enter into *[and fulfil]* their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'".... Matthew 16:24 NASB*

....*"and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

....*"He saved us, not on the basis of deeds which we have done in righteousness, but according to His mercy, by the washing of regeneration and renewing by the Holy Spirit".... Titus 3:5 NASB*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

[4513] ....*"Many of My children attempt to "relate" to me on a "soulish" [Gk: "psuche"] level thinking that it is spiritual and this leads to all manner confusion concerning both their relating to [knowing] My Will and to others in their sphere of existence.*

Truly I say to you, ALL true Kingdom-relationship *[Covenant-relationship]* begins first with an ongoing "spirit to spirit" relationship with Me"....

....*"But an hour is coming, and now is, when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth; for such people the Father seeks to be His worshipers. God is spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in spirit and truth".... John 4:23-24 NASB*

....*"Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB*

[4514] ....*"This is a season of "divine closure" concerning certain events of the past [reproach, persecution etc.] in the lives of those who have been faithful to hold fast to the revelation [vision] I have placed in their heart. This will lead to much "divine restoration" for My faithful ones in these days - for truly I say to you, there shall be NO stone that remains "unturned", and all shall clearly see that I am faithful to vindicate My own.*

**"closure"** - the act of closing; the state of being closed; the resolution of a significant event or relationship in a person's life; a sense of contentment experienced after such a resolution;

.... *"So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered".... Joel 2:23-32 NASB*

[4515] .... *"One cannot serve Me AND themselves!"....*

.... *and He [Christ] died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

[4516] .... *"There is great "clarity" in the inner chamber [the secret place of My Presence]"....*

.... *"The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4517] .... *"Obedience" leads to My divine order in one's life and a sustained [maintained] order [through the continual guarding of one's heart with ALL diligence] in one's life leads to an "abiding" obedience"....*

**"obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [regardless of how long that may take] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.], alone.

.... *"Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB*

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

.... *"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[4518] .... *"Many have attempted to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in the power [wisdom] of their "own" strength and understanding and, thus, they have settled for a "counterfeit" of My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry.*

In this hour, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to lay their lives completely down - and, in continually acknowledging Me in ALL of their ways, allow Me to direct them to the true path I have for them in this most glorious hour.

.... *"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

.... *"A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:18-21 NASB*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4519] .... *"As My children keep their eyes fixed [focused] on Jesus [My Word] in this hour THEN, truly I say to you, a "revelation" of My Love [Wisdom] shall flow forth into their heart concerning all those in their "sphere of existence"....*

.... *"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

.... *"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[4520] .... *"As one faithfully "redeems the time" now [through a perfect obedience] it will SURELY lead them into the "fullness" of divine [supernatural] restoration and blessing"....*

.... *"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

.... *"Look carefully then how you walk! Live purposefully and worthily and accurately, not as the unwise and witless, but as wise [sensible, intelligent people], making the very most of the time [buying up each opportunity], because the days are evil. Therefore do not be vague and thoughtless and foolish, but understanding and firmly grasping what the will of the Lord is"....*



*Ephesians 5:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:25 NASB*

[4521] ....*"Fixing [focusing] one's eyes on Jesus and giving My Word [Will] preeminence are one and the same"....*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

[4522] ....*"ALL persecution [reproach] suffered for righteousness' sake on earth touches My Heart in Heaven"....*

....*"Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. "Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

[4523] ....*"A "goal" in the Kingdom is based upon a "revelation" of My Will [Word] while a goal in the "world" is based on an element of self-desire [self-seeking] - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit"....*

**"goal"** - the result or achievement toward which effort is directed; aim; target or purpose;

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB*

[4524] ....*"Peace and joy are the spontaneous fruit of one being positioned in the Kingdom while fear and confusion [turmoil] are the lot of those who have chosen to "fellowship" with ["love"] the world"....*

....*"for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB*

....*"Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and*

*disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

[4525] ...."If one questions their own faithfulness towards Me [having given their heart wholly to Me, by faith] THEN it is certain that they are questioning [mistrusting] My Faithfulness to finish the perfect work that I have begun in them"....

*...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

*...."Let us hold fast the confession of our hope without wavering, for He who promised is faithful".... Hebrews 10:23 NASB*

[4526] ...."In these days, the I am raising up a people who will move with "pin-point" accuracy in ALL things - a people who refuse to take anything other than a "revelation" of My Word [Will] as their final authority!"....

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB*

*"everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revelation]".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB*

*...."The grass withers, the flower fades, but the Word [Will] of our God stands forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB*

[4527] ...."Greatly shall those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" be exalted [given a platform] in this hour"....

*...."Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

*...."And He began speaking a parable to the invited guests when He noticed how they had been picking out the places of honor at the table, saying to them, 'When you are invited by someone to a wedding feast, do not take the place of honor, for someone more distinguished than you may have been invited by him, and he who invited you both will come and say to you, 'Give your place to this man,' and then in disgrace you proceed to occupy the last place. But when you are invited, go and recline at the last place, so that when the one who has invited you comes, he*

may say to you, 'Friend, move up higher'; then you will have honor in the sight of all who are at the table with you. **For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted**".... Luke 14:7-11 NASB

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. **But many who are first will be last, and the last, first**".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

[4528] ...."My people will experience an ever-increasing "revelation and clarity" in their inner man in this hour - as they keep their eyes "fixed" on the things that are NOT seen"....

...."we do not become discouraged [utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear]. Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

[4529] ...."Abiding in [dwelling in the place of] "perfect obedience" [faith and love] continually positions one [both spiritually and physically] for My "best" to overtake them - with a view to fulfilling ALL that I created them for [in Christ] from before the foundations of the earth"....

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [regardless of how long that may take] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.], alone.

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God: Blessed shall you be in the city, and blessed shall you be in the country. Blessed shall be the offspring of your body and the produce of your ground and the offspring of your beasts, the increase of your herd and the young of your flock. "Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading bowl. Blessed shall you be when you come in, and blessed shall you be when you go out. The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you. The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you. The LORD will open for you His good storehouse, the heavens, to give rain to your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hand; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. The LORD will make you the head and not the tail, and you only will be above, and you will not be underneath, if you listen to the commandments of the LORD your God, which I charge you today, to observe them carefully, and do not turn aside from any of the words which I command you today, to the right or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 NASB

[4530] ...."In the Kingdom, one obtains that which they desire [*godly desire*] through a continued obedience to a "revelation" of My Will abiding in their heart.

In the "world", one obtains what they desire [*self-desire*] through the continual exercising of their "own" strength and understanding [*fear, self-exaltation, manipulation, control etc.*].

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

...."If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [*entirely*] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 *The Amplified Translation*

[4531] ...."If one consistently "looks back" in fear THEN they will not be able to go forward in faith [love and obedience] in this most critical and glorious hour" ....

...."Remember Lot's wife. Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it".... Luke 17:32-33 KJV

...."[Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn [admonish, urge, and encourage] one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out] [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:12-19 The Amplified Translation

[4532] ...."When one is found "abiding" [dwelling] in perfect obedience they need NEVER fear whether they are walking in Love concerning all those in their sphere of existence. For in being led and empowered by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] it is certain that ALL that they are led to say and do [or not do - as the case may be] will be the spontaneous fruit of divine Love"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

[4533] ...."Fear [*compulsion through a self-exaltive spirit*] does not promote or effect holiness. It is My Love - and My Love [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love*] alone - that both promotes and effects holiness!"....

...."*But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted. But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:11-13 NASB*

...."*Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O Jacob. Selah".... Psalms 24:3-6 NASB*

...."*prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB*

[4534] ...."The spontaneous fruit of "believing" is redeeming the time - through the constant pursuit and carrying out of My Will [*Word*]"....

...."*And without faith it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

...."*See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[4535] ...."For one to "abide" in faith one must be found abiding in Love - for faith "works" [*is both activated and energized*] by Love [*Galatians 5:6*]. And, thus, the holding to any offense [*unforgiveness, bitterness, resentment etc.*] precludes one from both exercising [*the God-kind of*] faith and pursuing the "fullness" of My Will for their life and ministry"....

...."*If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love".... John 15:10 NASB*

...."*Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

...."*Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not*

*self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[4536] ....*"Pin-point accuracy" throughout the day [in the carrying out of My Will] and time spent in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] early on in the day with Me are "synonymous"....*

**"synonymous"** - closely or directly associated with;

*...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation*

[4537] ....*"Self" [in any of its forms] is NOT the way. My Word [Jesus] is the Way"....*

*...."Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [enters into the Will of] the Father but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB*

*...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

[4538] ....*"An abiding faith is a certain and ongoing catalyst to a holy excitement and eager expectation of My Will coming to pass perfectly in one's life"....*

*...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

[4539] ....*"Praying in the S[s] pirit [with other tongues] is one of the keys to one "abiding in" the place of an absolute faith"....*

*...."In the same way the Spirit also helps our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we should, but the Spirit Himself intercedes for us with groanings too deep for words; and He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He intercedes for the saints according to the will of God".... Romans 8:26-27 NASB*

*...."But you, beloved, build yourselves up [founded] on your most holy faith [make progress, rise like an edifice higher and higher], praying in the Holy Spirit; Guard and keep yourselves in the love of God".... Jude 1:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[4540] ....*"Let each and every one of My precious children be found "relentless" in their pursuit of My Will [Word] - and the "fullness" of their precious destiny [in Christ] that is its spontaneous fruit"....*

**"relentless"** - a sustained pace or intensity; unremitting; incessant;

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"I delight to do Your will, O my God; Your Law [Word] is within my heart".... Psalms 40:8 NASB*

....*"The grass withers, the flower fades, but the word [Will] of our God will stand forever".... Isaiah 40:8 NASB*

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done [established] on earth as it is [already established] in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation*

[4541] ....All "authorization" for the work of My Kingdom comes from Me - and only Me - in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*]"....

**"authorize"** - to give authority or official power to; empower;

....*"Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? And then I will say to them openly [publicly], I never knew [authorized] you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly [disregarding My commands]".... Matthew 7:22-23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit UNLESS you abide in Me [dwell in My Presence - and My Presence dwell in you]. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, APART FROM ME [cut off from vital union with Me] YOU CAN DO NOTHING".... John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation*

[4542] ....*"My "true" Army does not shoot its own wounded! For My true servants seek always to be found walking in Love and, thus, they continually seek My best for all those who cross their path - yes, even those who have fallen temporarily!"....*

....*"Blow a trumpet in Zion, And sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, For the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will*



*there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them but a desolate wilderness behind them, and nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots They leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; All faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, Nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, They march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness".... Joel 2:1-10 NASB*

[4543] ...."One of the key elements of one "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the place of being continually cleansed from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit is for them to hold absolutely NO unforgiveness [*resentment, bitterness, offense*] in their heart"....

*...."let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 The Amplified Translation*

[4544] ...."In these days, I shall now begin to remove the "stumbling blocks" from the lives of those who truly love Me - and, in the process, separate those who truly love Me from the lives [*existence*] of those who have made themselves "stumbling blocks" to those who are seeking first My Kingdom and the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ"....

**"stumbling block"** - those who set their mind on the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men, and not on the Will of God - for either themselves or the people of God;

**"separate"** - to set apart from; disconnect; dissociate [*sever*] ;

*...."But He turned and said to Peter, Get behind Me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to Me; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's".... Matthew 16:23 NASB*

*...."The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

[4545] ...."Trust" [*both in Me and in another*] is established by "revelation" and by continued fellowship in My Spirit [*relating to one another - Spirit to spirit to spirit*]"....

*...."How blessed is the man who has made the Lord his trust, and has not turned to the*

*proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalms 40:4 NASB*

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, But who can find a trustworthy man?"....  
Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

*...."Can two walk together [trust one another], except they be agreed [have a  
"concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

**"concur"** - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[4546] ...."If one truly trusts Me THEN they WILL be found obeying Me - in even the smallest of details"....

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6  
The Amplified Translation*

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[4547] ...."When one is "wholly given" to the pursuit of the Truth THEN they will SURELY know the difference between that which is Truth and that which is a "counterfeit" of the Truth"....

**"counterfeit"** - that which portrays something as real or genuine when, in reality, it is not;

*...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....  
Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4548] ...."The ONLY way for one to overcome continued [*sustained*] negligence [*disobedience*] is through a continued diligence [*obedience*]"....

**"sustain"** - to maintain or prolong;

*...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience [*obedience*] inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

*...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life"....  
Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

[4549] ...."The reason why many feel uncomfortable [*convicted*] in the presence of those who are truly seeking Me is because divine Light "emanates" [*radiates*] from their very presence - and is upon every word they speak [*or write*].

....*"This is the judgment, that the Light has come into the world, and men loved the darkness rather than the Light, for their deeds were evil. For everyone who does evil hates the Light, and does not come to the Light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. But he who practices the truth comes to the Light, so that his deeds may be manifested as having been wrought in God".... John 3:19-21 NASB*

....*"This is the message we have heard from Him and announce to you, that God is Light, and in Him there is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth; but if we walk in the Light as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:5-7 NASB*

[4550] ....*"Not only do [righteous] words flow out of a heart filled to overflowing with an abundance of My Word - so does "obedience"....*

**"obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[4551] ....*"When in doubt [any kind of uncertainty or confusion] it is of the utmost importance for My children to exercise a "conscious" faith in that which they know in their heart to be a "revelation" of My Will.*

For in their diligence to do so it is certain that they will "quickly" rise above their present circumstances and regain their true spiritual positioning, in Christ, *[in the heavenly places]* - along with the peace that passes all understanding"....

....*"God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV*

....*"But God - so rich is He in His mercy! Because of and in order to satisfy the great and wonderful and intense love with which He loved us, Even when we were dead [slain] by [our own] shortcomings and trespasses, He made us alive together in fellowship and in union with Christ; [He gave us the very life of Christ Himself, the same new life with which He quickened*

*Him, for] it is by grace [His favor and mercy which you did not deserve] that you are saved [delivered from judgment and made partakers of Christ's salvation]. And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:4-6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

*...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB*

[4552] One cannot serve "self" and be found walking [*abiding*] in the Kingdom - and the absolute truths [*principles*] found therein.

*...."No one can serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will be devoted to one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and wealth".... Matthew 6:24 NASB*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Do you not know that when you present yourselves to someone as slaves for obedience, you are slaves of the one whom you obey, either of sin [self] resulting in death, or of obedience resulting in righteousness?".... Romans 6:16 NASB*

[4553] ...."For one to "maintain" the position of being found faithful in the "little things" they must maintain a "sensitive spirit" [*through close and intimate fellowship with Me on a daily basis*] - a position that enables the spirit [*inner man*] to continually remain in dominance over the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] and body"....

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

*...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

....*"Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

[4554] ....*"It is ONLY obedience [the continual exercising of faith and love] that NEVER fails"....*

**"obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone"....

.....*"Love [God's Love in us] never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8 NASB*

[4555] ....*"There is NO fear or worry [anxiety] able to "touch" [influence] the heart of one who is found "abiding" [dwelling] in the "place called Done"....*

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We know [absolutely] that anyone born of God does not [deliberately and knowingly] practice committing sin, but the One Who was begotten of God carefully watches over and protects him [Christ's divine presence within him preserves him against the evil], and the wicked one does not lay hold [get a grip] on him or touch [him]".... 1 John 5:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4556] ....*"Many of My children still equate soulish "emotion" [fleshly feelings] as [divine] Love while, in reality, "true" emotion is a spontaneous byproduct [fruit] of a heart that is "wholly" given [a heart filled to overflowing with My Love], and ALWAYS remains in submission to the "revelation" abiding in one's inner man [spirit] - through the constant renewing of the soul [mind, will and emotions]"....*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever*

*ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

*...."Do not be conformed to this world [this age], [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed [changed] by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

[4557] ...."Self-consciousness" [*sin-consciousness*] and "God-consciousness" [*righteousness-consciousness*] cannot co-exist in the same space [*in one's heart*] - as the former is rooted and grounded in fear, pride, doubt and unbelief while the latter is rooted and grounded in faith, love and revelation"....

**"sin-consciousness"** - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

**"righteousness-consciousness"** - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

*...."There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

*...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

*...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4558] ...."As My holy bondservants and handmaidens speak [*proclaim*] My absolute Truth in this hour with a "pin-point accuracy" [*in the power of My Spirit*] they shall SURELY lay the "axe to the root" of any "stronghold" [*erroneous mind-set*] that crosses their path - through the "divine light" [*holy fire*] abiding within them"....

*...."Even now the axe is laid to the root of the trees, so that every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and cast into the fire".... Luke 3:9 The Amplified Translation*

*...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire,*

*and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

## **JESUS:**

[4559] ...."My earthly walk is the perfect pattern for "ministry" in the Glorious Church in this final hour"....

*...."the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... John 2:6 NASB*

[4560] ...."It is the "inner chamber" [*dwelling in the secret place of My Presence*] that keeps one from "setting their heart on the increase" of the blessings that will continually overtake My faithful ones in this final hour"....

*...." If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB*

[4561] ...."The gifts of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] will flow freely in and through one as they "abide" in My Love - in perfect accordance with My highest Will and purpose in any given situation"....

*...."Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all persons. But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He wills".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB*

[4562] ...."The practice of obedience and the practice of "self-denial" are one and the same. For obedience requires ALWAYS requires faith [*trust in Me*] - and a certain departure from leaning upon one's "own" understanding in order to "affix" themselves to a "revelation" of My Will [*Word*]"....

**"obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

*...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone desires to be My disciple, let him deny himself [disregard, lose sight of, and forget himself and his own interests] and take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conform wholly to My example in living and, if need be,*

*in dying, also] "... Matthew 16:24 The Amplified Translation*

*.... "Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

*.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[4563] .... "One being a friend in the Kingdom and being a "friend" in the "world" are two entirely different things"....

*.... "A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

*.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

[4564] .... "It is those who seek to love Me from the position of a heart "wholly given" who continually access My Grace [*divine empowerment*]. For their first and foremost priority is to carry out My Will [*Word*] - above ALL else"....

*.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

*.... "For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly".... Psalms 84:11 NASB*

*.... "My grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

*.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4565] .... "Godly counsel is NEVER "telling" someone what to do [*from the place of their "own" understanding or agenda*] but, rather, it is speaking [*or writing*] words that are in accordance with My Will [*Word*] and the unction of My Spirit - words that will plant the necessary seeds [*or "confirm" the "seeds" that I have already planted*] in the heart of the one that is truly seeking Me [*My Will*]"....



....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

....*"A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!".... Proverbs 15:23 NASB*

....*"For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB*  
[4566] ....*"Wait until you see what I have "prepared" [made ready] for you in the glorious days just ahead, My beloved ones!"....*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

....*"Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him".... 1 Corinthians 2:9 KJV*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, Or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[4567] ....*"Speculation" [assumption] is rooted and grounded in what one sees [perceives] through their five physical senses while "revelation knowledge" originates in My Throne Room - and is NEVER limited by that which is "seen" in the natural realm"....*

**"speculation"** - the contemplation or consideration of some subject; a conclusion or opinion reached by such contemplation;

**"assume"** - to take for granted or without proof [*in this case, without a "revelation" of God's Will*];

....*"Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

.... "we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[4568] .... "The King [and the revelation of ALL that He truly is] is found in "sphere" of the Kingdom - NOT in the "world"!....

.... "For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son, in whom we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins".... Colossians 1:9-14 NASB

.... "And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

.... "We know that we are of God, and that the whole world lies in the power of the evil one".... 1 John 5:19 NASB

[4569] .... "As My children begin to walk "after the Spirit" they will come to the place wherein they will gain an EVER deeper revelation of the fact [spiritual reality] that there is NO "condemnation" for those who are IN Christ Jesus!"....

**"condemn"** - to express an unfavorable or adverse judgement on; indicate strong disapproval of; censure; to pronounce to be guilty; sentence to punishment; to judge or pronounce to be unfit for use or service;

.... "There is therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, **who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit**. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1 KJV

.... "But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

[4570] ...."Do not "love the world" [*through a "heart-fellowship" with it*] but, rather, seek first the Kingdom - and to be righteously motivated in ALL things"....

...."*Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world - the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things]--these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings [the passionate desires, the lust] of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides [remains] forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation*

...."*seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4571] ...."The "maintenance" of fear in one's heart precludes them walking [*abiding*] in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]"....

...."*For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

...."*There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4572] ...."Every "agenda" found in the heart of man has its origin in one of two sources: My heart and Will or the mind of Satan [*the fallen nature of man*]"....

...."*Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness [right doing and right standing with God]?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation*

...."*But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4573] ...."The ability of the Enemy to formulate schemes successfully against My children is not greater than My children to "rise above" those schemes victoriously - through continual fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" [*the High Place*]"....

...."*Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....*

Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

....*"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

....*"Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 KJV*

[4574] ....*"Even though one's heart may have already been "established" [in a revelation of My Will {Word}] over the course of many years there is always the potential to "lose sight of" that place of spiritual reality IF one does not guard their heart with ALL diligence - day in and day out"....*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

....*"My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

[4575] ....*"The root of ALL "ungodly" counsel is rooted and grounded in "self-agenda" in the heart of the one giving the ungodly counsel - whereas ALL godly counsel is rooted and grounded in Love and a revelation of My Will [Word]"....*

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

....*"Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? And what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God*

*hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty. Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 KJV*

[4576] ...."Perfect obedience perfectly "activates" [according to the need of the moment] every aspect of the Covenant in one's life and ministry"....

**"activate"** - to make active or capable of action;

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [regardless of how long that may take] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.], alone.

*...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground and the fruit of your beasts, the increase of your cattle and the young of your flock. Blessed shall be your basket and your kneading trough. Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity, through the fruit of your body, of your livestock, and of your ground, in the land which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands; and you shall lend to many nations, but you shall not borrow. And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation*

[4577] ...."There is no "self" in the Kingdom. There is no "sin" in the Kingdom. Indeed, there is NOTHING apart from Christ [the King] in the Kingdom. For in My Kingdom there is ONLY the exercising of faith, love and obedience - and the continual pursuit of the fullness of one's precious destiny, in holiness"....

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin".... Romans 14:23b The Amplified Translation*

.... *"I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing".... John 15:5 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB*

[4578] .... *"Continued "obedience" [the exercising of faith and love] in the face of "reproach" [reviling, persecution etc.] will SURELY keep one "far above" [Ephesians 2:8] the desired end [aim, curse] of the Evil One"....*

.... *"O God, do not be far from me; O my God, hasten to my help! Let those who are adversaries of my soul be ashamed and consumed; Let them be covered with [their own] reproach and dishonor, who seek to injure me. But as for me, I will hope continually, and will praise You yet more and more".... Psalms 71:12-14 NASB*

.... *"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[4579] .... *"It is the "Pharisees" [those controlled by "religious spirits"] that love the "world" and its esteem [the approval and praises of men] above My Will [Word]"....*

.... *"Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you clean the outside of the cup and of the dish, but inside they are full of robbery and self-indulgence. You blind Pharisee, first clean the inside of the cup and of the dish, so that the outside of it may become clean also. Woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites! For you are like whitewashed tombs which on the outside appear beautiful, but inside they are full of dead men's bones and all uncleanness. So you, too, outwardly appear righteous to men, but inwardly you are full of hypocrisy and lawlessness".... Matthew 23:25-28 NASB*

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John*

2:15-17 NASB

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

[4580] ...."Irrepressible joy" is one of the chief fruits of obedience [*faith and love*] - leading to further obedience"....

**"irrepressible"** - not capable of being repressed, controlled, or restrained [*in this case, by the tactics of the Enemy*];

...."the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 *The Amplified Translation*

...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

[4581] ...."In the "world" there are "soul-mates" - in the Kingdom: only "kindred spirits". For in My Kingdom ALL things are carried out [*manifest*] in the power of My Love - FAR ABOVE the soulish level that those in heart-fellowship with the world walk in"....

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [*have a concurring revelation of the Father's Will*]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

[4582] ...."Works which "seem" good [*but, in reality, are rooted and grounded in the pursuit of self-desire and self-glory*] and perfect obedience [*righteous works that are rooted in, and are the spontaneous byproduct of, Love*] are two entirely different things"....

...."It is the Spirit who gives life; **the flesh profits nothing**; the words that I have spoken to you are spirit and are life"..... John 6:63 NASB

...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB

...."I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for **apart from Me you can do nothing**".... John 15:5 NASB

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB

[4583] ...."I have called My children to a "perfect obedience" - one day at a time"....

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides. So do not worry or be anxious about tomorrow, for tomorrow will have worries and anxieties of its own. Sufficient for each day is its own trouble".... Matthew 6:33-34 The Amplified Translation [4584] ...."Pin-point accuracy" in the carrying out of My Will [regardless of how seemingly insignificant or small their words and actions may appear] - will always be found glorifying Me to the greatest degree - both now and forever"....*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing [that would constitute obedience in the sight of the Father]".... John 15:4-5 NASB*

[4585] ....*"One attempting to maintain their "own" agenda while attempting to fulfil [or even know] My highest purpose [Will] is an exercise in absolute futility!"....*

....*"Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at [scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.] [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:7-9 The Amplified Translation*

[4586] ....*"In this hour, as I move to make ALL things evident, one shall either be found abiding [dwelling] in the place of a holy intolerance of all that is apart from Me or an "unholy tolerance" [through compromise and the fear of man] of those things that are apart from Me"....*

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB*

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10*



NASB

....*"Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB*

[4587] ....*"Believing" [one being found in an "abiding" faith, love and obedience] is a "full-time" [ongoing] task that requires one's full attention"....*

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" .... Luke 18:8 NASB*

[4588] ....*"Obedience constitutes [establishes] believing and believing constitutes [establishes] obedience in one's life"....*

**"obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end *[regardless of how long that may take]* in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.]*, alone.

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[4589] ....*"When I speak of one's "sphere of existence" I speak not only of their "physical" existence but also their spiritual existence - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [friend and foe alike] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ"....*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for*

*us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4590] ...."One cannot serve "self" and enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in the "place called Done" [which is the place of absolute faith and trust in Me]"....

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and love. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

*...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"..... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

*...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4591] ...."Continued obedience [the continual exercising of faith and love] begets "spiritual momentum" in one's life - and spiritual momentum provides the "impetus" for one to break through [rise above] any hindrances in their path"....

**"momentum"** - driving power or strength;

**"impetus"** - an impelling movement or force;

*...."It shall be done to you according to your faith [love and obedience]".... Matthew 9:29 NASB*

*...."if you have faith the size of a mustard seed, you will say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there,' and it will move; and nothing will be impossible to you".... Matthew 17:20 NASB*

[4592] ...."Disobedience is rooted in selfishness and self-seeking while obedience ALWAYS has its root [origin] in Love and godly desire"....

*...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask*

*whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[4593] ...."It is a "deplorable" thing for one of My children to violate trust"....

**"deplorable"** - causing or being a subject for grief or regret; lamentable; very bad;

**"violate"** - to break, infringe, or transgress; to treat irreverently or disrespectfully;

*.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....  
Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

[4594] ...."As My children simply "obey" [*from faith to faith*] they will save themselves a lot of [*soulish*] "thinking". For obedience is born of "revelation" [*thoughts that are in accordance with My heart and the Mind of Christ*] - and, thus, as one sets themselves to seek after and carry out My Will ABOVE ALL ELSE it is certain that their every "thought" will be the spontaneous fruit of the spiritual impulses that continually rise up from My Spirit through their spirit [*inner man*] rather than the lies of the Enemy"....

*.... "We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... ... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

*.... "Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-13 NASB*

[4595] ...."Constant "gratitude" [*thanksgiving*] towards Me and "abiding" [*dwelling*] in perfect obedience are one and the same"....

*.... "Be earnest and unwearied and steadfast in your prayer [life], being [both] alert and intent in [your praying] with thanksgiving".... Colossians 4:2 The Amplified Translation*

[4596] ...."There is no harm in one "looking forward" [*with a holy expectation*] to the things to come when they are found "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the place of right relationship [*intimate fellowship*] with Me.

For the fruit of their time spent in My Presence will SURELY "strengthen" [*and make clear with great clarity*] the "eyes of their faith" to an ever greater degree.

*.... "But when He, the Spirit of Truth (the Truth-giving Spirit) comes, He will guide you into all the Truth (the whole, full Truth). For He will not speak His own message [on His own authority]; but He will tell whatever He hears [from the Father; He will give the message that has been given to Him], and He will announce and declare to you the things that are to come*

*[that will happen in the future]".... John 16:13 The Amplified Translation*

*...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4597] ...."Mistrust of Me and unbelief are one and the same"....

*...."And He [Jesus] did not do many works of power there, because of their unbelief [their lack of faith in the divine mission of Jesus]".... Matthew 13:58 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with ALL your heart and mind and do not rely on your OWN insight or understanding".... Proverbs 3:5 NASB*

[4598] ...."In the same way that Love expels fear, faith - which "works" [is activated, energized and motivated] by Love - expels every ground of unbelief and mistrust of Me"....

*...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

*...."And without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

[4599] ...."One is continually found "seeking first the Kingdom" through a perfect obedience"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4600] ...."One of the main reasons that one is found "untrustworthy" is because they still "maintain" a fear of man within their heart. It is ONLY a perfect [all-consuming] reverence of Me [My Will - Word] that brings one into the place of abiding in "trustworthiness" - both in My sight and in the sight of all those who truly love Me"....

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

*...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[4601] ...."What one "knows" [by way of revelation] is more real than what one "sees" [perceives] through their five physical senses"....

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!]".... 2 Corinthians 4:17 The Amplified Translation

[4602] ...."If it is not the Holy Spirit that is instructing [guiding] one to speak or act in any given situation THEN it is certain that it is an "unholy spirit" that is influencing them"....

...."Do you not know that if you continually surrender yourselves to anyone to do his will, you are the slaves of him whom you obey, whether that be to sin, which leads to death, or to obedience which leads to righteousness (right doing and right standing with God)?".... Romans 6:16 The Amplified Translation

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

[4603] ...."It is through a "sustained" obedience that one both enters into and remains within the sphere of My Kingdom"....

**"sustain"** - to undergo, experience, or suffer [in this case, for righteousness' sake]; endure [in the faith] without giving away or yielding; to keep [a person, the mind, the spirit etc.] from giving away, as under trial or affliction;

**"sphere"** - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

...."When they had preached the good news (Gospel) to that town and made disciples of many of the people, they went back to Lystra and Iconium and Antioch, Establishing and strengthening the souls and the hearts of the disciples, urging and warning and encouraging them to stand firm in the faith, and [telling them] that it is through many hardships and tribulations we must enter the kingdom of God".... Acts 14:21-22 The Amplified Translation

.... *"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

[4604] .... *"A "spirit of reproach" defiles greatly! And, thus, it is the utmost importance for any one of My children who have been attacked by this spirit to immediately draw near to Me in the "secret place" [inner chamber] - a place wherein they will be both cleansed from ALL defilement and restored and refreshed with a new vigour to continue on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience [Love]"....*

.... *"I have become estranged from my brothers and an alien to my mother's sons. For zeal for Your house has consumed me, and the reproaches of those who reproach You have fallen on me".... Psalms 69:8-9 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[4605] .... *"The fruit of the "irrepressible" joy that abides in the heart of one who is diligently obeying Me is "strength": strength to obey, strength to resist temptation - indeed strength to do ALL things through Christ [the Spirit of Grace] Who strengthens"....*

.... *"the joy of the Lord is your strength".... Nehemiah 8:10 NASB*

.... *"I have strength for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]".... Philippians 4:13 The Amplified Translation*

[4606] .... *"Fear [reverence] Me - not "men" [and their prideful ways]"....*

.... *"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[4607] .... *"It was the "invisible" that created the visible THEREFORE that which is "not seen" is more real than that which is "seen" [temporal; discerned through the five physical senses] - in view of spiritual reality"....*

.... *"By faith we understand that the worlds were prepared by the word of God, so that what is seen was not made out of things which are visible".... Hebrews 11:3 NASB*

.... *"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible*

*are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4608] ...."Ignorance is not "passive". For ignorance has its root in a "wilful" ignoring of some aspect of My Word [*Will*] - leading to "mental ascension" [*the fruit of which is darkness*]....

**"passive"** - not participating readily or actively; inactive; inert;

**"mental ascension"** - the reaching out to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*];

*...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

*...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

[4609] ...."There is no [*divine*] Love in "self" - only "self-love" and "self-agenda" [*which is rooted and grounded in pride and fear - without exception*]"....

*...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

[4610] ...."One of the most important reasons why one must believe [*through an absolute faith and trust in Me*] that I am a rewarder of those who truly seek Me is that IF they fail to do so they will SURELY attempt to reward themselves by making a provision for the "flesh"[*gratify their soul through the pursuit and fulfilment of self-desire*]"....

*...."But without faith it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make NO provision for the flesh in regard to [its] lusts".... Romans 13:14 NASB*

*...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at*

*the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!"....  
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4611] ...."Many of My children are on the "fast track" to perfect liberty in this most glorious hour. What is "perfect liberty"? Perfect liberty is the freedom [by the unhindered empowerment of My indwelling Spirit] to carry out My Will [Word] in ALL things - with a view to one both entering into and fulfilling their precious destiny, in Christ"....

*...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, [there] is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

*...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4612] ...."The "promised land" is a type and symbol of the Kingdom - as evidenced by the people of Israel [in Moses' day]. Whose failure to enter into the "promised land" was the same as those in this hour who, because of their penchant for the "law" [legalism], love of the world, self-righteousness and unbelief [mistrust], are not able to enter into My Kingdom - and the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [salvation] that awaits [lies within]"....

*...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you [intimately]; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB*

*...."Therefore, as the Holy Spirit says: Today, if you will hear His voice, Do not harden your hearts, as [happened] in the rebellion [of Israel] and their provocation and embitterment [of Me] in the day of testing in the wilderness, Where your fathers tried [My patience] and tested [My forbearance] and found I stood their test, and they saw My works for forty years. And so I was provoked (displeased and sorely grieved) with that generation, and said, They always err and are led astray in their hearts, and they have not perceived or recognized My ways and become progressively better and more experimentally and intimately acquainted with them. Accordingly, I swore in My wrath and indignation, They shall not enter into My rest. [Ps. 95:7-11.] [Therefore beware] brethren, take care, lest there be in any one of you a wicked, unbelieving heart [which refuses to cleave to, trust in, and rely on Him], leading you to turn away and desert or stand aloof from the living God. But instead warn (admonish, urge, and*



*encourage) one another every day, as long as it is called Today, that none of you may be hardened [into settled rebellion] by the deceitfulness of sin [by the fraudulence, the stratagem, the trickery which the delusive glamor of his sin may play on him]. For we have become fellows with Christ (the Messiah) and share in all He has for us, if only we hold our first newborn confidence and original assured expectation [in virtue of which we are believers] firm and unshaken to the end. Then while it is [still] called Today, if you would hear His voice and when you hear it, do not harden your hearts as in the rebellion [in the desert, when the people provoked and irritated and embittered God against them]. [Ps. 95:7, 8.] For who were they who heard and yet were rebellious and provoked [Him]? Was it not all those who came out of Egypt led by Moses? And with whom was He irritated and provoked and grieved for forty years? Was it not with those who sinned, whose dismembered bodies were strewn and left in the desert? And to whom did He swear that they should not enter His rest, but to those who disobeyed [who had not listened to His word and who refused to be compliant or be persuaded]? So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]. [Num. 14:1-35.].... Hebrews 3:7-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4613] ...."Obedience is both the catalyst and sustainer of one walking in the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [*salvation*] in Christ"....

**"obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[4614] ...."The pursuit of "self-desire" precludes the accessing of My Grace while the diligent pursuit of godly desire [*in faith, love and obedience*] ensures the spontaneous accessing of My Grace in ALL things"....

*...."If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [*desire*], and it will be done for you".... John 15:6-7 NASB*

*...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[4615] ...."If one truly loves Me with ALL of their heart they will not fail to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ - for an "abiding" Love [*a heart that dwells with Me*] NEVER fails!"....

.... "You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

.... "Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8 The Amplified Translation

[4616] .... "Perfect Love and perfect obedience are "synonymous"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

**"synonymous"** - equivalent to each other; inseparable;

.... "God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of Obedience] Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 The Amplified

[4617] .... "Having done ALL to stand, My beloved ones, continue to stand firm in a steadfast faith and obedience - for the "fullness of time" has come for all those who have remained faithful to the vision [*revelation*] I have placed in their heart"....

.... "For we are not wrestling with flesh and blood [*contending only with physical opponents*], but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [*the master spirits who are*] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly (supernatural) sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [*of danger*], and, having done all [*the crisis demands*], to stand [*firmly in your place*]. Stand therefore [*hold your ground*], having tightened the belt of truth around your loins and having put on the breastplate of integrity and of moral rectitude and right standing with God, And having shod your feet in preparation [*to face the enemy with the firm-footed stability, the promptness, and the readiness produced by the good news*] of the Gospel of peace. [Isa. 52:7.] Lift up over all the [*covering*] shield of saving faith, upon which you can quench all the flaming missiles of the wicked [*one*]. And take the helmet of salvation and the sword that the Spirit wields, which is the Word of God. Pray at all times (on every occasion, in every season) in the Spirit, with all [*manner of*] prayer and entreaty. To that end keep alert and watch with strong purpose and perseverance, interceding in behalf of all the saints (God's consecrated people).".... Ephesians 6:12-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

"It [*the vision*] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right

*within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

[4618] ...."Many of My children still maintain *[through fear]* an attitude of "self-reward" THEREFORE it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to enter into the place wherein they begin to truly believe that I am a "rewarder" of ALL those who seek Me"....

For the failure to believe *[trust]* in this most critical hour will SURELY result in an "unconscious" *[although they should be conscious]* effort to reward themselves by partaking of certain things that initiate in self-desire *[darkness]* rather than godly desire.

*...."without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

*...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4619] ...."Perfect obedience will ALWAYS "necessitate" one laying down their soul-life *[their own strength and understanding]* through a continual self-denial - in order to diligently pursue *[and then act upon]* a revelation of My Will"....

*...."If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?".... Mark 8:34-37 NASB*

[4620] ...."It is impossible for My people to "honor" *[or please]* Me apart from faith *[Love]* and obedience"....

*...."for those who honor Me I will honor, and those who despise Me will be lightly esteemed".... 1 Samuel 2:30 NASB*

*....Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce".... Proverbs 3:9 NASB*

*...."By faith Enoch was taken up so that he would not see death; and he was not found because God took him up; for he obtained the witness that before his being taken up he was pleasing to God. And **WITHOUT FAITH** it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:5-6 NASB*

[4621] ...."Rooted [*lodged*] deep within the "flesh" [*old nature*] is a "death-wish". For EVERYTHING that the "flesh" sets its desire upon is "detrimental" in some way to one's spiritual, mental, and/or physical health [*well being*] - even though it may "seem" or "appear" good initially. For the way of the flesh [*self-desire*] is death [*darkness*] while the way of My Spirit [*godly desire*] is life"....

**"detrimental"** - damaging; harmful;

...."There is a way [*which seems*] right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....  
*Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... *Romans 7:18 NASB*

...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [*He is the Life-giver*]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [*there is no profit in it*]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life"....  
*John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

..."Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... *Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

[4622] ...."I am Absolute and, therefore, if one is to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ, they must come to "abide" [*live and move and have their being immersed*] in a "revelation" [*the spiritual reality*] of that Absoluteness"....

**"absoluteness"** - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [*growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity*], as your heavenly Father is perfect".... *Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation*

[4623] ...."A life of "perfect obedience" is the ONLY way for one to be found "abiding" in My Absoluteness"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

**"absoluteness"** - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [*growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind*]

*and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation*

*...."[Live] as children of obedience [to God]; do not conform yourselves to the evil desires [that governed you] in your former ignorance [when you did not know the requirements of the Gospel]. But as the One Who called you is holy, you yourselves also be holy in all your conduct and manner of living. For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy".... 1 Peter 1:14-16 The Amplified Translation*

[4624] ...."What constitutes a "perfect [continual] resistance" of the Enemy in one's life and ministry? It is for one to ALWAYS take the next step in perfect obedience [faith to faith, revelation to revelation] - regardless of what the Enemy is attempting to do around them"....

*...."Submit therefore to God [in obedience]. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[4625] ...."Perfect patience" is the spontaneous fruit of an absolute faith, working through a perfect Love, manifesting in a perfect obedience"....

*...."Therefore I, the prisoner of the Lord, implore you to walk in a manner worthy of the calling with which you have been called, with all humility and gentleness, with patience, showing tolerance for one another in love, being diligent to preserve the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace".... Ephesians 4:1-3 NASB*

*...."For this reason also, since the day we heard [of it,] we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please [Him] in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB*

*...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4626] ...."How can one obey Me on a consistent basis [come to "abide" in a perfect obedience] without continually acknowledging Me in ALL of their ways?"....

*...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[4627] ...."There is no "freedom" [liberty] apart from the Spirit of Christ [Who is the Spirit of

Truth]"....

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you continue in My word, [then] you are truly disciples of Mine; and you will know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that abiding revelation] will make you free".... John 8:31-32 NASB*

[4628] ....*"Ultimately, the "fruit" of one receiving "ungodly counsel" [through a continued reliance upon flesh and blood before Me] will become very evident in their life"....*

....*How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6*

....*"Hear my voice, O God, in my complaint; Preserve my life from dread of the enemy. Hide me from the secret counsel of evildoers, From the tumult of those who do iniquity, Who have sharpened their tongue like a sword. They aimed bitter speech as their arrow, To shoot from concealment at the blameless; Suddenly they shoot at him, and do not fear. They hold fast to themselves an evil purpose; They talk of laying snares secretly; They say, "Who can see them?" They devise injustices, saying, "We are ready with a well-conceived plot"; For the inward thought and the heart of a man are deep. But God will shoot at them with an arrow; Suddenly they will be wounded. So they will make him stumble; Their own tongue is against them; All who see them will shake the head. Then all men will fear, And they will declare the work of God, And will consider what He has done. The righteous man will be glad in the LORD and will take refuge in Him; And all the upright in heart will glory".... Psalms 64:1-10 NASB*

[4629] ....*"All "true" ministry is the fruit of holiness - without exception!"....*

....*"For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy".... The Amplified Translation*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. "I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 NASB*

[4630] ....*"A "natural" faithfulness [loyalty] is faithful [loyal] only to its "own" agenda while divine [or supernatural] faithfulness is faithful to both pursue and carry out My Will on the behalf of another - regardless of the cost to themselves"....*

.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?" .... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

[4630] .... "Things are about to change radically [*to the extreme*] on the financial front, My beloved one" ....

[4631] .... "An "abiding" [*dwelling in the place of a continual*] obedience produces an "abounding" Grace"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

**"abound"** - to occur or exist in great quantities; to be rich or well supplied; to be filled;

Latin: **"abundare"** - to overflow;

.... "God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed [*true Kingdom work*]" .... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*]" .... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

[4632] .... "My unrestrained judgement shall now begin to fall"....

[4633] .... "For one to truly keep their eyes "fixed" on My Beloved Son [*the Word of God*] then they must be found continually exercising an absolute faith in His "finished" Work [*the place called Done*].

For the failure of one to keep their eyes "fixed" on the "finished" Work of My Dear Son will allow the Enemy to "maintain" his evil schemes against them to a degree - until such a time as that one gains a revelation of "the place called Done" through a deep and thorough repentance [*change of heart*] that will SURELY lead that one into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ"....

**Note:** There is "a place called Done [*finished*]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [*dwells*] there in the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc.*]. In this place [*true spiritual positioning*] [*Ephesians 2:4-6*], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [*the fullness of Authority*] and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [*the completeness found in Him*] - and from this holy place they come to

appropriate *[receive]* the fullness of their precious inheritance *[salvation - Covenant]* and destiny, in Him *[Psalm 25:12-14]*.

[4634] ...."No scheme of the Enemy *[no matter how elaborate]* can remain standing in the light *[revelation]* of the spiritual reality of the "finished work" of the Cross - where My Beloved Son **TOTALLY** disarmed every last power and element of darkness, forever"....

**"elaborate"** - marked by intricate and often excessive detail; complicated;

[4635] ...."My children are ALREADY set free *[healed, prosperous]* with the perfect liberty that was bought with a great price at Calvary - but how many have an "abiding" revelation of that spiritual reality?"....

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

[4636] ...."There is ONLY one way for one to enter into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ , and that is the continual and diligent pursuit after perfect obedience"....

[4637] ...."Your "harvest" has come, My faithful and obedient ones"....

....*"He changes a wilderness into a pool of water and a dry land into springs of water; And there He makes the hungry to dwell, so that they may establish an inhabited city, and sow fields and plant vineyards, and gather a fruitful harvest. Also He blesses them and they multiply greatly".... Psalms 107:35-38 NASB*

....*"The people who walk in darkness will see a great light; Those who live in a dark land, the light will shine on them. You shall multiply the nation, You shall increase their gladness; They will be glad in Your presence as with the gladness of harvest, as men rejoice when they divide the spoil. For You shall break the yoke of their burden and the staff on their shoulders".... Isaiah 9:2-4 NASB*

[4638] ...."If the "fruit" of one's life has not changed then it is certain that, in spite of any "seemingly" outward changes, their heart *[motivation]* has not changed"....

....*"So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. "Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:17-21 NASB*



[4639] **VISION:** I saw what looked like a waterfall [*the kind one can actually go behind and stand underneath*] but instead of water it was blood flowing over the "falls". When I saw myself standing behind the "waterfall" it was like I saw everything through what looked like a "rose-coloured hue". The ledge under and behind the "waterfall" was both flat [*level*] and solid rock.

**"fall"** - to drop or descend under the force of gravity, as to a lower place; to come or drop down suddenly to a lower position;

**"hue"** - form or appearance; a shade of a colour;

Another thing concerning the "waterfall" vision was that I saw a "perpetual rainbow" manifesting - especially when I was standing behind and under the "waterfall".

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

The "blood" flowing over the "falls" was, of course, the precious Blood of My Dear Son.

The waterfall itself represented the continual flow of that precious Blood towards WHOSOEVER will partake of it - through faith in its "effectual" [*continually activated and energized*] power.

Standing behind the "falls" represents the place of close and intimate relationship with Me [*the place wherein My Word {Will} is given preeminence at all times*].

*...."we have full freedom and confidence to enter into the [Holy of] Holies [by the power and virtue] in the blood of Jesus".... Hebrews 10:19 The Amplified Translation*

The "rose-coloured hue" you saw while standing behind the "falls" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is continually cleansed by the precious Blood THEN all that they see and experience will be seen through My Eyes [*the eyes of righteousness*] - thus allowing them to "abide" in the place of righteous discernment [*a righteousness-consciousness*] in all things pertaining to both themselves and all else in their "sphere of existence".

*...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

The flat "ledge" of "solid rock" is representative of the fact that the way of the righteous is smooth [*unstoppable*] and the "solid rock" is representative of the revealed knowledge of My Word [*Will*] found abiding in the hearts of the righteous.

*...."The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB*

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in [its] pathway there is no death [death cannot remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

.... *"Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and [yet] it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock".... Matthew 7:24-25 NASB*

The "perpetual rainbow" is representative of the spiritual reality that when one is found "abiding" [*dwelling*] under the perpetual flow and power of the precious Blood THEN they are continually positioned to both receive and walk in the fullness of the Covenant Promises [*which are represented by the "rainbow"*] that were purchased [*made possible*] for them by the Blood.

.... *"And Jesus said to them, 'I assure you, most solemnly I tell you, you cannot have any life in you unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood [unless you appropriate His life and the saving merit of His blood]. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood has (possesses now) eternal life, and I will raise him up [from the dead] on the last day. For My flesh is true and genuine food, and My blood is true and genuine drink. He who feeds on My flesh and drinks My blood dwells continually in Me, and I [in like manner dwell continually] in him".... John 6:53-56 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"[remember] that you were at that time separate from Christ, excluded from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers to the covenants of promise, having no hope and without God in the world. But now in Christ Jesus you who formerly were far off have been brought near by the blood of Christ".... Ephesians 2:12-13 NASB*

.... *"how much more will the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered Himself without blemish to God, cleanse your conscience from dead works to serve the living God?".... Hebrews 9:14 NASB*

.... *"But if we [really] are living and walking in the Light, as He [Himself] is in the Light, we have [true, unbroken] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses (removes) us from all sin and guilt [keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations]".... 1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation*

[4640] .... *"The "perpetuation" of self-desire "blinds" one to the spiritual reality of My Kingdom - and the "finished" work of My beloved Son"....*

**"perpetuation"** - the maintaining or sustaining of something;

.... *"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [self-desire] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [godly desire] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

[4641] ...."A continual faith [*trust*] in My Word [*Will*] causes one to supercede the "mind-set" [*stronghold*] that living for oneself [*continually getting one's "own" way*] is the best course of action"....

...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

...."There is a way [*which seems*] right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....  
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[4642] ...."It is time in the "inner chamber" [*on a daily basis*] that keeps one's heart "established" in My Word [*Will*]"....

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You"....  
Psalms 119:38 NASB

[4643] ...."Blessed are those who are found "faithful" in this hour - faithful to Me, and faithful to My holy handmaidens and bondservants"....

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [*allegiance*], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."Believe [*trust*] in the Lord your God and you shall be established; believe [*trust in*] and remain steadfast to [*the words of*] His prophets and you shall prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20b The Amplified Translation

...."For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

[4644] ...."The force of faith "as fire" shall proceed forth from the mouths of those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me in this hour - and, thus, shall there be great release of the various Kingdom forces [*Righteousness, Wisdom, Truth, Faith, Love etc.*] that will both expose and "shatter" [*devastate, obliterate*] the schemes of the Enemy wherever they walk, in the Power of My Spirit!"....

**"shatter"** - to be broken into fragments;

...."[*You know of*] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [*how*] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB

...."The Son of God appeared for this purpose, to destroy the works of the devil".... 1 John 3:8 NASB

....*"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

[4645] ....*"In these days, I am raising up many "financial deliverers" throughout My remnant Church - My "Josephs", in whom I am well pleased. And they shall not only take the revelation of My true Kingdom [Covenant] prosperity to those seeking deliverance they shall, in many cases, be My vessels of miracle debt cancellation - along with helping fund the true Third Day ministries that I desire to raise up in this most critical hour.*

Blessed are those who will trust in those that I have sent [*made available*] to them - to lift and elevate My people into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty where not only their finances are concerned but, also, their entire life and ministry"....

....*"As for you, you meant evil against me, [but] God meant it for good in order to bring about this present result, to preserve many people alive".... Genesis 50:20 NASB*

....*"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4646] ....*"My children are ALREADY set free [healed, prosperous] with the perfect liberty that was bought with a great price at Calvary - but how many have an "abiding" revelation of that spiritual reality?"....*

....*"Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Grace], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4647] ....*"For one to truly keep their eyes "fixed" on My Beloved Son [the Word of God] then they must be found continually exercising an absolute faith in His "finished" Work [the place called Done].*

For the failure of one to keep their eyes "fixed" on the "finished" Work of My Dear Son will allow the Enemy to "maintain" his evil schemes against them to a degree - until such a time as that one gains a revelation of "the place called Done" through a deep and thorough repentance [*change of heart*] that will SURELY lead that one into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ"....

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (defily and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[4648] ....*"Every financial "seed" sown in obedience [into "fertile" soil] by the instruction of My Spirit is "incorruptible" - and, therefore, cannot fail to accomplish its [My] perfect purpose [as it is continually "activated" through an "abiding" {ongoing} obedience in the life of the one who has sown in obedience] - not only in the life and ministry of the sower but also in the life and ministry that it was sown into. This [sowing] is the way of the Kingdom - and this is the way of true Kingdom-prosperity"....*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

....*"Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

[4649] ....*"An understanding heart is a "hearing" heart - and a hearing heart is an understanding heart"....*

....*"So give Your servant an understanding heart to judge your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" .... 1 Kings 3:9 NASB*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [hear and understand] God"..... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4650] ...."As one is found "abiding" in an absolute faith [*which works through a perfect Love - and manifests in a perfect obedience*] EVERY aspect of the Covenant they have with Me is spontaneously "activated" [*that which is needful continually overtaking them in any given moment - financial prosperity, healing, favor, divine protection etc*].

For it is "obedience", and obedience alone, that allows Me to do My part "without measure" - and truly I say to you, I am continually watching over My Word/Will to perform it in ways that are "exceeding abundantly beyond" all one could ever ask or think"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

...."*Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."*If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them".... Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation*

[4651] ..."Tell My children to forget NONE of My benefits"....

...."*Bless the LORD, O my soul, and all that is within me, [bless] His holy name. Bless the LORD, O my soul, and forget none of His benefits; Who pardons all your iniquities, Who heals all your diseases; Who redeems your life from the pit, Who crowns you with lovingkindness*

*and compassion; Who satisfies your years with good things, [So that] your youth is renewed like the eagle".... Psalms 103:1-5 NASB*

[4652] ...."As one faithfully enters into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] in this season - on a daily basis - their faith shall become "as fire"!....

*...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

[4653] ...."There is no control, manipulation or self-seeking in true Covenant-relationship in My Kingdom - ONLY the continual exercising of faith and love on the behalf of each other, manifesting in each one seeking My "best" for the other - at ALL times"....

*...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

[4654] ...."It takes the continual exercising of an absolute faith [*working through an "abiding" love and manifesting in a perfect obedience*] in one's own life for them to stand perfectly "in the gap" for those I have placed on their heart [*in their sphere of spiritual existence*]"....

*...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[4655] ...."In this hour, I am raising up those who will "minister to" [*serve from the place of an abiding love and faithfulness*] My holy bondservants and handmaidens [*My true delegated authorities who are walking as true sons and daughters*] - those who will be found "fearless" in their pursuit to both honour and serve the man [*and woman*] of God"....

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

*...."David had a craving and said, "Oh that someone would give me water to drink from the well of Bethlehem which is by the gate!" So the three mighty men broke through the camp of*

*the Philistines, and drew water from the well of Bethlehem which was by the gate, and took [it] and brought [it] to David".... 2 Samuel 23:15-16 NASB*

[4656] ...."Meditate in My Word day and night and your heart shall be established [*Joshua 1:8*]. Harken unto [*trust in, believe*] the words that I speak to you through My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this hour and you will prosper - exponentially"....

**"exponentially"** - increase very rapidly;

**"rapidly"** - occurring within a short time; happening speedily; moving or acting with great speed [*in this case, bringing the necessary change in one's life quickly or suddenly*];

*...."They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, 'Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

[4657] ...."The "adventure" has truly begun for My remnant Church [*those who truly love Me*]"....

*...."Behold, I have made you a new, sharp threshing sledge with double edges; You will thresh the mountains and pulverize [them,] and will make the hills like chaff..... I will open rivers on the bare heights And springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water and the dry land fountains of water"..... Isaiah 41:15,18 NASB*

*...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[4658] ...."The "desires" that I place upon My children's hearts do not come to pass [*fruition*] by their "own" efforts but, rather, through a steadfast adherence to the still, small voice of My Spirit"....

*...."If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will [*desire*], and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation*

[4659] ...."The ONLY way that one can be found giving thanks to Me with all of their heart [*on a continual basis*] is for them to be found "abiding" in a perfect obedience"....

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.



.... "I will give thanks to the LORD with all [my] heart".... Psalms 111:1 NASB

[4660] .... "One cannot carry out the "Kingdom tasks" I have given them from now until the end of the age and continue to live for themselves to ANY degree"....

[4661] .... "The speaking of "wholesome" words [*words that are aligned with spiritual reality: the finished Work of My Dear Son, and all that is contained within the Covenant*] impart Grace, not only to all those who cross their path but, also, to themselves.

Whereas, "unwholesome" words [*words that are in alignment with the law of sin and death*] reinforce the lies of the Enemy and, therefore, allow him to perpetuate [*perpetrate*] his schemes against them"....

.... "*Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear*".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

.... "[*There is*] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

[4662] .... "True "Kingdom-sowing" [*through an "abiding" perfect obedience*] is a spiritual law [*principle*] that ALWAYS produces spiritual [*supernatural*] results in one's life.

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

... "*whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life [true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]*".... Galatians 6:7-8 *The Amplified Translation*

[4663] .... "Spiritual [*true Covenant*] prosperity" includes a "financial" prosperity that has nothing whatsoever to do with the "world system"....

.... "*May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord*".... 2 Peter 1:2 *The Amplified Translation*

[4664] .... "This is the season in which I shall begin to remove EVERY "stumbling block" being used by the Enemy to hinder those who are seeking their true Kingdom-position and destiny - and, because of these things, a great fear [*holy reverence*] shall begin to move in the midst of My

people. For they shall see that My hand is upon those who have loved Me - those who have continually sought to serve Me and please Me in the face of continual adversity.

....*"The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

....*"But He turned and said to Peter, 'Get behind Me, Satan! You are a stumbling block to Me; for you are not setting your mind on God's interests, but man's'".... Matthew 16:23 NASB*

....*"Woe to the world because of [its] stumbling blocks! For it is inevitable that stumbling blocks come; but woe to that man through whom the stumbling block comes!".... Matthew 18:7 NASB*

....*"And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation*

[4665] ....*"In this hour, great "clarity" will continually "overtake" [manifest in the lives of] all those who have truly laid their lives down in the diligent pursuit of My Will [Word]"....*

**"clarity"** - clearness or lucidity as to perception or understanding; freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity [*vagueness*];

**Note:** *Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire [divine Light] and power [the impartation of Grace].*

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

[4666] ....*"A continued obedience will produce the "resistance" that is necessary to put the Enemy to flight at every turn"....*

**"obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[4667] ...."In this season, I shall now begin to open wide the lines of "communication" between those who truly love Me - lines that had previously been shut down by the Enemy in his "attempt" to block the flow of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of Grace*] and, thus, hinder the fullness of My Will and purpose"....

...."*Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever*".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

[4668] ...."In this season, I am "laying the axe" to every last "root of mistrust" in the hearts of those who are truly seeking Me [*seeking My Will for their lives - both individually and corporately*]. This will lead to individual holiness - and the "perfect" unfolding of My "corporate" plan for the remnant Church [*divine connections and the establish of true spiritual environments*]"....

...."*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.]*".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."*But put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to [its] lusts [desires]*".... Romans 13:14 NASB

[4669] ...."Rise up and "excel"!....

**"excel"** - to be outstandingly good or proficient;

...."*Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God*".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[4670] ...."Perfect obedience is forged in the hearts of My people in the holy fire of My refining process [*trial and tribulations suffered for righteousness' sake*]"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

...."*Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you*

*share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

[4671] ...."There is NO such thing as faithfulness apart from Me. There is NO such thing as trustworthiness apart from Me. There is NO such thing as a steadfast loyalty apart from Me. There is NO such thing as true unity and once accord from Me!

And that is precisely why those who refuse to enter into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] on a regular basis are not fit [*have not allowed themselves to be fitted*] to enter into the "fullness" of true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

...."*Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?*".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."*Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you*".... John 15:4-7 NASB

[4672] ...."Continued obedience will lead one into an ever deepening "clarity of purpose"....

...."*Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]*".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

[4673] ...."Everything in the natural is subject to change [*temporal*] while My Word [*Will*] abides [*remains*] forever. Therefore, let each and every one of My precious children be found continually "fixing" their eyes on the "revelation" abiding in their heart"....

...."*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith*".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."*Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting*".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

[4674] ...."Many, up until this time, have continued to run from any form of "pressure" [*unpleasantness*] - the pressure[s] that one is certain to experience as they seek to navigate upon the "narrow path" [*the highway of holiness they are called to walk upon*]. But, truly I say to you, as one sets aside ALL fear [*and, thus, begins to embrace in a steadfast faith and Love any challenge that crosses their path*] it is certain that they will gain much, much revelation in their continual exercising of faith [*Love*] and they will come to a deep understanding of the spiritual reality of how things truly work in the Kingdom [*spiritual realm*].

Also, they will continually experience the power of My Love [*Grace*] to accomplish the "fullness" of My Will and highest purpose - even though they may "feel" like they are completely powerless at times [*in relation to what we may see, feel, hear or think*]. Blessed [*greatly empowered*] is the man/woman [*in this most critical hour*] who forsakes ALL fear [*pride*] to trust in Me - and in Me, alone!

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 *The Amplified Translation*

...."A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

...."God is able to make all Grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

...."My Grace is sufficient for you, for [My] power is perfected in weakness [a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

[4675] ...."The Enemy could find no "ground" [*opportunity*] in My Beloved Son - and so must it be with all those who seek to walk in and fulfill the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

...."When the devil had finished every temptation, he left Him until an opportune time".... Luke 4:13 NASB

....*"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

....*"Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

[4676] ....*"True "sowing" in My Kingdom is a Grace [gifting, anointing] from Me - and empowered by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] - and truly I say to you, I am able to make ALL Grace abound toward the one whose heart is "wholly given" to My highest purpose - on a continual basis"....*

....*"Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all*

[4677] ....*"My people will not enter into the fullness of true Kingdom-living [the Promised Land] until they learn to "sow" to [obey the still, small voice of] My Spirit in ALL things [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise and ministry-wise]. But as they do begin to let go of that which they have been holding back from Me SURELY and SUPERNATURALLY I will give them superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position - and the true Kingdom-living [destiny] therein."....*

....*"The one who is taught the word is to share all good things with the one who teaches [him.] Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [in obedience] will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:6-9 NASB*

[4678] ....*"If the one who is "ministering" has "remaining issues" in their heart and soul [mind, will, emotions] - through their "avoidance" of Me in the "inner chamber" - then they will SURELY "minister" [impart fear and darkness] from that ground of fear within them rather than My Grace.*

....*"Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

....*"But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, so that the surpassing greatness of the power will be of God and not from ourselves; [we are] afflicted in every way, but not crushed; perplexed, but not despairing; persecuted, but not forsaken; struck down, but not destroyed; always carrying about in the body the dying of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our body. For we who live are constantly being delivered over to death for Jesus' sake, so that the life of Jesus also may be manifested in our mortal flesh. So death works in us,*

but life in you".... 2 Corinthians 4:7-12 NASB

[4679] ...."Sowing" on a continual basis *[in every facet of life and ministry]* from the position of "abiding" in a perfect obedience places one in the "flow" of the supernatural *[My superabundant Covenant prosperity]"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."Now this *[I say,]* he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully".... 2 Corinthians 9:6 NASB

...."Cast your bread upon the waters, for you will find it after many days..... He who observes the wind *[and waits for all conditions to be favorable]* will not sow, and he who regards the clouds *[outward circumstances]* will not reap..... In the morning sow your seed, and in the evening withhold not your hands, for you know not which shall prosper, whether this or that, or whether both alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1,4,6 The Amplified Translation

[4680] ...."Blessed - with blessings they cannot contain - are those who enter *[through a steadfast faith, love and obedience]* into the "Promised Land" *[the fullness of Kingdom-living]* in this season"....

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand *[outside.]* I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB

...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying *[his]* bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves *[with him.]*".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[4681] ...."One cannot walk in the power of My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* with their eyes

on [heart in] the "world"....

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him".... 1 John 2:15 NASB*

[4682] ....*"One's entrance into true Sonship/Daughtership [and the true Kingdom-position {positioning}] will be the catalyst to the supernatural unity and one accord that shall now begin to manifest in the midst of all those who truly love Me"....*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we **suffer** with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

**"suffering"** - The "suffering" that we are called to in this earth is to stand continually against all the things which we have been redeemed from. It is in no way associated with physical sickness or any other manifestation of the law of sin and death, but rather it is to continually release faith in the Word of God - regardless of the pressure of the circumstances which surround us. As our minds become transformed and renewed to the Word of God, "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] shall become the joyful opportunity to further establish God's Kingdom in the earth it was intended to be rather than the sorrowful, painful, concept "religion" has made it to be through unbelief!

The time frame we are now entering into is like no other and we must all find our "proper position" within the framework of the "heavenly blueprint" through an "abiding" consecration unto the Father and His Word. Again, our "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] is the absolute and continual stand against ALL that we have been redeemed from in Christ – through an "abiding" faith, love and obedience.

....*"Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:16-18 NASB*

[4683] ....*"One cannot enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in perfect liberty apart from an absolute faith [trust]"....*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*



[4684] ...."When a heart is "wholly given" THEN the seeds that they sow are simply the spontaneous manifestation of My Love "abiding" within their heart. Whether that seed is sown through a spoken or written word, a financial seed sown, or seeds sown into another's life through prayer, the seed that is sown in "perfect obedience" to the still, small, voice of My Spirit has within it the capacity [*divine Power and capability*] to bring to pass the "fullness" of My divine purpose"....

...."*For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word [Will] be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

[4685] ...."The difference between "true" ministry [*the ministry of Jesus*] and false ministry is going to become VERY evident, VERY quickly, in this season. - as I move forth in great Power in the midst of My people"....

...."*Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB*

...."*According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

...."*So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch".... Malachi 3:18-4:1 NASB*

[4686] ...."In this final hour, each one of My children shall be found choosing one of two paths. They shall either position themselves in My Presence in the "inner chamber" on a continual basis - and, therefore, they shall have a "direct" and continual line of communication with Me.

Or there will be those who forsake the "inner chamber" [*intimate fellowship with Me*] to

pursue their own agenda - and, thus, the things that they speak and do "in their own understanding" [regardless of how good they may appear, initially] will be from a direct line of communication with the powers of darkness.

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. "For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB*

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.] Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'".... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB*

[4687] ....*"It is My desire, as I look out upon each and every one of My precious children, to see them "abiding in readiness" in this most critical and glorious hour!"....*

....*"Then the kingdom of heaven will be comparable to ten virgins, who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. Five of them were foolish, and five were prudent. For when the foolish took their lamps, they took no oil with them, but the prudent took oil in flasks along with their lamps. Now while the bridegroom was delaying, they all got drowsy and [began] to sleep. But at midnight there was a shout, 'Behold, the bridegroom! Come out to meet [him.]' "Then all those virgins rose and trimmed their lamps. The foolish said to the prudent, 'Give us some of your oil, for our lamps are going out.' "But the prudent answered, 'No, there will not be enough for us and you [too;] go instead to the dealers and buy [some] for yourselves.' And while they were going away to make the purchase, the bridegroom came, and those who were ready went in with him to the wedding feast; and the door was shut. Later the other virgins also came, saying, 'Lord, lord, open up for us.' "But he answered, 'Truly I say to you, I do not know you.' "Be on the alert then, for you do not know the day nor the hour".... Matthew 25:1-13 NASB*

[4688] ....*"Sowing in My Kingdom [through a perfect obedience] is a "supernatural" act that allows one full access into My Kingdom-financial system - a divinely inspired and empowered "system" that is FAR ABOVE the "world-system" and its ways"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

....*"There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, And there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man will be prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB*

....*"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to*

*make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as [it is] this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4689] ...."This is the "season" wherein those whose hearts are towards Me will begin to "cry out" - having finally forsaken the self-effort and reliance upon their own understanding [*and the "fruit" thereof*] that brought them to their present "undesired haven"....

*...."[They were] hungry and thirsty; Their soul fainted within them. THEN they cried out to the LORD in their trouble; He delivered them out of their distresses".... Psalms 107:5-6 NASB*

*...."They stumbled and there was none to help. THEN they cried out to the LORD in their trouble; He saved them out of their distresses. He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death".... Psalms 107:12b-14 NASB*

*...."they drew near to the gates of death. THEN they cried out to the LORD in their trouble; He saved them out of their distresses. He sent His word and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions"..... Psalms 107:18b-20 NASB*

*...."Their soul melted away in [their] misery. They reeled and staggered like a drunken man, and were at their wits' end. THEN they cried to the LORD in their trouble, And He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [destination - destiny]".... Psalms 107:26-30 NASB*

[4690] ...."There are many whom I have called to their "Joseph's prisons" and David's caves" but truly I say to you, NOW is the time for my "Josephs" and My "Davids" to be released - and so shall they go forth into the midst of my people with a view to leading them into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ"....

*...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB*

*...."When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears..... Many evils [afflictions] confront the [consistently] righteous, but the Lord delivers him out of them all"..... Psalms 34:17a,19 The Amplified Translation*

*...."He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, he himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word [destiny] came to pass, the word [vision] of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, the ruler of peoples, and set him free. He made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions".... Psalms 105:17-21 NASB*

*...."Then David arose and fled that day from Saul..... So David departed from there and escaped to the cave of Adullam".... 1 Samuel 21:10a, 22:1a NASB*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4691] ....*"Spiritual reality [the reality of who My children are in Christ] dictates that each and every one of My precious children have the "Mind of Christ". Therefore, I expect their "thinking" to be a "Kingdom-thinking" [bringing EVERY thought captive to the reality of who they are, in Christ] that is the spontaneous fruit of a "Kingdom-consciousness" [a continual awareness of My Kingdom]- and a life lived with both feet planted therein"....*

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart [Isa. 40:13]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4692] ....*"It is very important for My children to learn how to "lock" things in prayer. How does one lock things in prayer? Having given My Word [Will] preeminence in their heart on a continual basis they must then be found hearkening to the voice of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] for He will give them the "authoritative proclamations" [absolute decrees] that will lock things in place spiritually.*

Once that is done, they will simply place that which they were praying over into the folder marked "the place called Done" - and, thus, from that point forth EVERY word they speak and every action they take will be a "corresponding" word and action [to that which they have prayed {decreed}] that is rooted and grounded in faith, love and obedience.

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4693] ....*"One cannot be a "sign and wonder" financially - to all those who cross their path - if they are in debt"....*

[4694] ...."I am going to "attack" debt and lack in the lives of all those who truly love [obey] Me in this hour".....

**"attack"** - to set upon in a forceful, violent, hostile, or aggressive way [*in this case, by God, Himself, as He moves to fulfill His Covenant of Kingdom-prosperity in this hour*];

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....*  
*Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....*  
*Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings shall come upon you and overtake you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God. Blessed shall you be in the city and blessed shall you be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of your body and the fruit of your ground..... Blessed shall you be when you come in and blessed shall you be when you go out. The Lord shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before your face; they shall come out against you one way and flee before you seven ways. The Lord shall command the blessing upon you in your storehouse and in all that you undertake. And He will bless you in the land [the Kingdom] which the Lord your God gives you. The Lord will establish you as a people holy to Himself, as He has sworn to you, if you keep the commandments of the Lord your God and walk in His ways. And all people of the earth shall see that you are called by the name [and in the presence of] the Lord, and they shall be afraid of you. And the Lord shall make you have a surplus of prosperity.... in the land [Kingdom] which the Lord swore to your fathers to give you. The Lord shall open to you His good treasury, the heavens, to give the rain of your land in its season and to bless all the work of your hands..... And the Lord shall make you the head, and not the tail; and you shall be above only, and you shall not be beneath, if you heed the commandments of the Lord your God which I command you this day and are watchful to do them. And you shall not turn aside from any of the words which I command you this day, to the right hand or to the left, to go after other gods to serve them"....* Deuteronomy 28:1-14 The Amplified Translation

[4695] ...."The areas where one yields to My Spirit in their life are the areas that they will walk in perfect liberty. Therefore, My beloved children, yield "completely" in every area of your life and ministry that you might be found "abiding" [*dwelling*] in perfect liberty on every level. For, then, it is certain that you will find yourself on the "fast track" to the fullness of true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)"....*

2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[4996] ...."One cannot continue to "sweep things under the carpet" and expect to walk into the fullness of their destiny in this hour"....

....*"For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light".... Luke 8:17 NASB*

[4697] ...."My children must begin to view the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, as the "pearl of great price". For the fullness of their precious destiny represents ALL that I created them for, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth - and the ONLY way for one to both enter into and achieve that goal is from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" to Me"....

....*"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB*

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4698] ...."Whoever [whatever] one "trusts" in [in the depths of their heart] is who [what] they truly love"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[4699] ...."To the depth that one "allows" the deeper working of the Cross in their lives, it is to that degree that they will partake of the reality of true Kingdom-living in this final hour"....

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny*

*himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

*...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

[4700] ...."It takes an "absolute faith" [*trust in Me*] for one to continually be found "expecting the unexpected" in this most critical hour"....

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

[4701] ...."Faith works [*is activated and energized*] by Love and manifests in a perfect obedience [*the carrying out of My Will*]. Pride [*unbelief*] works [*is activated and energized*] through fear and manifests in disobedience [*self-agenda*]"....

*...."For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

[4702] ...."These are the days wherein those who are truly seeking Me are going to take ALL that has been revealed to their heart, and begin to "march" forward [*in the power and unction of My Spirit*] into the "fullness" of Kingdom-position and destiny"....

*...."They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks".... Joel 2:7-8 NASB*

[4703] ...."If one is truly "rooted and grounded" in My Love [*faith and obedience*] THEN they will not grow "weary" [*be discouraged in any way*]"....

*...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] will from the Spirit reap eternal life. Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:8-9 NASB*

.... *"For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; [and] that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB*

.... *"But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired. [Heb. 12:1-3. "... Isaiah 40:31 The Amplified Translation*

[4704] .... *"Focusing on "time" is counterproductive to the exercising of an absolute faith [trust]"....*

.... *"Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 NASB*

.... *"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

[4705] .... *"The "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] is the perfect environment for one to regain their "spiritual perspective" - which, in turn, will give them the necessary understanding [wisdom and empowerment] where their physical [temporal] circumstances are concerned"....*

.... *"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[4706] .... *"I must unfold ALL things [by My great and awesome Power {Love, Grace, Truth etc.}] where the entire remnant Church is concerned - both individually and corporately"....*

.... *"Truly, truly, I say to you, the Son can do nothing of Himself, unless [it is] something He sees the Father doing; for whatever the Father does, these things the Son also does in like manner".... John 5:19 NASB*

.... *"whoever keeps His word, in him the love of God has truly been perfected. By this we know that we are in Him: the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:5-6 NASB*

[4707] .... *"The "true" Kingdom-ministries [ministries of holy fire] that I will establish by My*



Hand, alone, in this final hour have yet to manifest "fully"....

....*"But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness, and all these things will be added to you".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

[4708] ....*"These are the days of gaining a "new [and fresh] perspective" [a Kingdom-consciousness] - for all those who truly love Me"....*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, Or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[4709] ....*"I AM faithful to finish "perfectly" the marvellous work that "I" have begun in each one of My precious children"....*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

[4710] ....*"Every last child of Mine, and their ministry [true Kingdom-position - both individually and corporately], is equal [in importance] in My Eyes"...*

....*"For even as the body is one and [yet] has many members, and all the members of the body, though they are many, are one body, so also is Christ. For by one Spirit we were all baptized into one body, whether Jews or Greeks, whether slaves or free, and we were all made to drink of one Spirit. For the body is not one member, but many. If the foot says, "Because I am not a hand, I am not [a part] of the body," it is not for this reason any the less [a part] of the body. And if the ear says, "Because I am not an eye, I am not [a part] of the body," it is not for this reason any the less [a part] of the body. If the whole body were an eye, where would the hearing be? If the whole were hearing, where would the sense of smell be? But now God has placed the members, each one of them, in the body, just as He desired. If they were all one member, where would the body be? But now there are many members, but one body. And the eye cannot say to the hand, "I have no need of you"; or again the head to the feet, "I have no need of you." On the contrary, it is much truer that the members of the body which seem to be weaker are necessary; and those [members] of the body which we deem less honorable, on these we bestow more abundant honor, and our less presentable members become much more presentable, whereas our more presentable members have no need [of it.] But God has [so] composed the body, giving more abundant honor to that [member] which lacked, so that there may be no division in the body, but [that] the members may have the same care for one another. And if one member suffers, all the members suffer with it; if [one] member is honored, all the members rejoice with it. Now you are Christ's body, and individually members of it".... 1 Corinthians 12:12-27 NASB*

[4711] ....*"A "pure" heart is simply a heart that is "wholly given" to Me [and to My Will] - above ALL else"....*

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....*  
*Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4712] .... "The "things" that are holding you back [*stumbling blocks, hindrances, circumstances etc.*] shall soon be no longer" ....

**"stumbling block"** - those who set their mind on the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of men, and not on the Will of God - for either themselves or the people of God;

**"hindrance"** - a person or thing that impedes, stops or prevents;

.... *"For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2*  
*Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[4713] .... "The Grace that is imparted to your heart in the "inner chamber" each morning will manifest perfectly throughout the day - regardless of any situation or decision you face. Simply trust My Grace and Power [*Love*] - which is working in you, continually [*regardless of how you might feel in any given moment*] - and at the end of the day you will have a deep assurance in your heart that you did and said the right[*eous*] things.

.... *"And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me".... 2*  
*Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[4714] .... "Bringing EVERY thought captive takes practice BUT when it is practiced diligently day after day it bears MUCH fruit in the lives of My children" ....

.... *"[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ".... 2*  
*Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

.... *"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1*  
*Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[4715] .... "Obedience in "food" intake will lead to obedience [*liberty*] in every other area - not to mention much "revelation" [*for both now and the glorious days ahead*] -as one "allows" My Spirit [*the Holy Spirit*] to feed them with the food [*both spiritual and physical*] that is needful

for them"....

....*"feed me with the food that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation*

[4716] ....*"Stubbornness [and the spirit thereof] ONLY comes out by prayer and fasting on the part of the one being held captive.*

Prayer being defined as intimate fellowship and ongoing communication with Me *[something that is both established and maintained by obedience in entering into the "inner chamber" each day]*, and "fasting" being defined as not only any particular fast the Holy Spirit leads one to partake of it also means living the "fasted life" - which is simply a life of self-denial *[an abiding obedience]"....*

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"Is this not the fast which I choose, to loosen the bonds of wickedness, to undo the bands of the yoke, and to let the oppressed go free and break every yoke?..... If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:6, 13-14a NASB*

[4717] ....*"The closer one draws to Me [and, therefore, to My Word] in this hour [in the "inner chamber"]*, the clearer ALL "true" doctrine *[and the true prophetic timetable]* will become - by the power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* abiding within them"....

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB*

[4718] "Prayer" in this final hour will be found to be mostly "authoritative proclamation" - based upon a "revelation" from My heart to the heart that is truly seeking Me *[My highest purpose in all things]"....*

....*"pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4719] ....*"When one is truly trusting in Me with ALL of their heart EVERYTHING they are trusting Me for will ALWAYS work out perfectly - and to My greatest Glory [regardless of what it may "look" like or "feel" like for them in the process]"....*

.... *"Trust in the LORD with all your heart And do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB*

[4720] .... *"Keeping one's eyes "fixed" [focused] on Me - and, therefore, My Word - cannot fail to produce "a time of refreshing" for one in Our Presence"....*

.... *"let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him ..... "If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

[4721] .... *"It will take a continual "alertness" [sensitivity and yieldedness to the Holy Spirit] on the part of My "true" [faithful] sons and daughters from here on in to both receive [and walk in] My "best" - and, also, victoriously defend against the Enemy's schemes"....*

.... *"Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

.... *"Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life. Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

.... *"But in all these things we overwhelmingly conquer through Him who loved us. For I am convinced that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, nor powers, nor height, nor depth, nor any other created thing, will be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:37-39 NASB*

[4722] .... *"True" Covenant-relationships are necessary ON EVERY LEVEL [friends, family relationships, marriages, ministry associations etc.] in the midst of all those who truly love Me in this most critical and glorious hour - the most important one [and the prerequisite for all "true" relationship] being one's relationship with Me [and My Word] in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence].*

The difference between true Covenant-relationship and "soulsh" relationship is that true Covenant-relationship [again, on EVERY level] has Me directly involved in it ALL of the time [Heart to heart to heart - one might say] while soulsh relationship remains, in essence, "self-serving" [selfish] regardless of how good it may appear [for a time] "outwardly".

.... "You will know them by their fruits. Grapes are not gathered from thorn [bushes] nor figs from thistles, are they? So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:16-21 NASB

.... "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!"....  
Psalms 133:1 NASB

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

**"concurring"** - to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;

Latin: "**concurrere**" - to run together;

.... "Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

[4723] .... "Looking back" [in the spiritual context] speaks of one "turning back" in their heart to the "world" and its ways [fear, pride, idolatry, fear of man, self-agenda etc.].

To "abide" [be found dwelling] in the Kingdom one MUST keep their eyes "fixed" [focused clearly] on Jesus [My Word {Will}].

.... "But Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

.... "Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of [it] yet; but one thing [I do:] forgetting what [lies] behind and reaching forward to what [lies] ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

.... "Do not love or cherish the world or the things that are in the world. If anyone loves the world, love for the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world--the lust of the flesh [craving for sensual gratification] and the lust of the eyes [greedy longings of the mind] and the pride of life [assurance in one's own resources or in the stability of earthly things] - these do not come from the Father but are from the world [itself]. And the world passes away and disappears, and with it the forbidden cravings (the passionate desires, the lust) of it; but he who does the will of God and carries out His purposes in his life abides (remains) forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 The Amplified Translation

[4724] ...."The pathway to "abiding" in perfect liberty is found in bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Love, My Word [*and His Finished Work*], the ministry of the Holy Spirit and the effectual working of the precious Blood [*of Jesus*]".....

...."*Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

...."*For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4725] ...."Always remember: the mighty oak starts with one small seed. In other words, one small seed can turn the course of a person's destiny - whereas, many eloquent or persuasive words spoken in one's own strength and understanding [*self-righteousness*] serve only to move one further away from Me"....

...."*And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB*

[4726] ...."In this hour, many in My remnant Church are going through some very intense attacks. For the Enemy is contending with all those who are growing spiritually - as he is terrified [*and for good reason*] of what I am going to inflict upon him [*and his schemes and strongholds*] through them, both in these days and in the glorious days ahead.

Blessed are those who hold to a steadfast faith and trust in this most critical and glorious hour - for they shall SURELY overcome and be found victorious in ALL things pertaining to life and ministry"....

...."*The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

...."*For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God*

*is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing [reward] does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!"... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4727] ...."Soulsh relationship" is any relationship in the midst of My people that has been both established and maintained APART from My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*]. All soulsh relationship is rooted and grounded in a "spirit of idolatry"....

*...."Therefore, my beloved, flee from idolatry".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 NASB*

*...."He who loves [and takes more pleasure in] father or mother more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves [and takes more pleasure in] son or daughter more than [in] Me is not worthy of Me; And he who does not take up his cross and follow Me [cleave steadfastly to Me, conforming wholly to My example in living and, if need be, in dying also] is not worthy of Me".... Matthew 10:37-38 The Amplified Translation*

[4728] ...."The purpose of a "marriage" [*true Covenant-relationship between a man, a woman and Me*] that is ordained [*ordered*] by Me is for them to fulfill their destiny and calling upon their lives - both individually and corporately - entirely empowered by the Holy Spirit [*as is the case with all true Covenant-relationship on every level*]"....

*...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring revelation of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

*...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[4729] ...."I will SURELY reveal the deepest desires of My heart to all those who seek Me in righteousness [*from the position of a heart "wholly given" to My highest Will and purpose*]"....

*...."For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, 'plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find [Me] when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB*

*...."You shall love the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB*

[4730] ...."It is EXTREMELY important in this hour for every last one of My children to partake of only those "ministries" that I, by My Spirit, directly lead them to partake of. For any other path one takes will SURELY lead them into some form of confusion and darkness concerning spiritual things"....

....*"But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (contracted by pressure) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"God is not [a God] of confusion but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 NASB*

....*"But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right), and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4731] ....*"One of the things that will be "obliterated" in the midst of My people in this hour will be "shame" [unworthiness]. It is one of the main schemes against My daughters - but many will be set free in this hour and, from that place of victory, they will go forth to set many other "sons and daughters" free"....*

....*"Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced; But you will forget the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

....*"The Lord gives the command; The women who proclaim the [good] tidings are a great host".... Psalms 68:11 NASB*

[4732] ....*"It is VERY important for each and every one of My precious children to continue to both resist and battle the Enemy at EVERY turn! Each step of faith - even in the smallest things - will reap great victories in this season. And, thus, many shall begin to experience the "fullness" of the perfect liberty that is already theirs, in Christ - an all-encompassing perfect liberty that they would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself.*

Truly I say to you, I am going to "unravel" [*and, thus, obliterate*] every last thread of Satan's schemes against all those who truly love Me in this hour. Therefore, let all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, stay strong and alert in ALL that you do and say - continually placing yourselves in a position to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit.

**"unravel"** - to separate or disentangle; to free from complication or difficulty; make plain or clear; solve; to take apart; undo; destroy [*in this case, "obliterate" {bring to nothing}*];

**"obliterate"** - to remove or destroy all traces of; do away with; destroy completely; to blot out;

....*"For though we walk (live) in the flesh, we are not carrying on our warfare according*



*to the flesh and using mere human weapons [soulish intellect and reasoning]. For the weapons of our warfare are not physical [weapons of flesh and blood], but they are mighty before God for the overthrow and destruction of strongholds, [Inasmuch as we] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge [revelation] of God; and we lead EVERY thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One)".... 2 Corinthians 10:3-5 The Amplified Translation*

*...."let the weak say, I [am] strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV*

*...."But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4733] *...."Fasting [in obedience to My Spirit] has many benefits [spirit, soul and body] but one of the main ones is that it keeps one "alert" spiritually speaking - which is very, very important for each and every one of My children both in this hour most critical hour and beyond"....*

*...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB*

*...."Be of sober [spirit,] be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in [your] faith".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 NASB*

*...."Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 The Amplified Translation*

[4734] *...."A steadfast [perfect] obedience is sustained by faith [Love and trust]"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

*...."Although He was a Son, He learned obedience from the things which He suffered [continually resisted in faith]. And having been made perfect, He became to all those who obey Him the source of eternal salvation".... Hebrews 5:8-9 NASB*

[4735] *...."Meditate upon My Word until it "permeates" [becomes one with] your spirit - for it is from that point that it will truly become more real to you than that which is "temporal" [outward circumstances].*

Begin to access My Grace by faith on a continual basis - "knowing" [*maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that there is NO good in the "old nature" to obey Me or to please Him in any way.

Truly I say to you, these things are the way to one's "superabundant entrance" into true Kingdom-living and the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ"....

**"temporal"** - lasting, existing, serving, or effective for a time only; not permanent;

....*"This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart [stop being in your heart and spoken] out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to ALL that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh; for the willing is present in me, but the doing of the good [is] not".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

[4736] ....*"One's entrance into the place [the "inner chamber", abiding in Christ] wherein they begin to see ALL things [including others] through My eyes [heart] is of the utmost importance - from now until the end of the age"....*

.....*"He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High Will abide in the shadow of the Almighty".... Psalms 91:1 NASB*

....*"Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me".... John 15:4 The Amplified Translation*

[4737] ....*"It is very important for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" [focused perfectly] on Jesus [a revelation of My Word {Will}] at ALL times in the "environment" that they are "presently" in - NOT the Enemy, and his lying tactics [schemes].*

Obedience [*an absolute faith and trust in Me*] in one's "present" environment allows Me to continually establish [*unfold*] My "best" for them "environment-wise" - and in every other facet of their life and ministry"....

.... "let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[4738] .... "I am preparing the hearts of the "multitudes" in this hour - and drawing them near to Me in their heart. For, truly I say to you, there are many in the earth whose hearts are "not far" from My Kingdom.

Because of these things, they will be ready to receive "fully" all [the greatest outpouring of the My Love this earth has ever seen {since the Cross}] that is about to issue forth through a holy people [Glorious Church] in this final hour"....

.... "this is [the beginning of] what was spoken through the prophet Joel: "And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that **whoever** shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [begin to experience the fullness of salvation and Covenant-relationship with God] [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:16-21 The Amplified Translation

[4739] .... "Perfect obedience on the part of My children, and entrance into the "fullness" of the perfect liberty that has ALREADY been purchased for them by the precious Blood of My Dear Son, run hand in hand" .....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Love] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "When you were dead in your transgressions and the uncircumcision of your flesh, He made you alive together with Him, having forgiven us all our transgressions, having canceled out the certificate of debt consisting of decrees against us, which was hostile to us; and He has taken it out of the way, having nailed it to the cross. When He had disarmed the rulers and authorities, He made a public display of them, having triumphed over them through Him"....

*Colossians 2:13-15 NASB*

[4740] .... "It truly is a time [season] when I shall, by My great and awesome Power, begin to bring many "tiny remnants" of My people together - throughout the nations"....

.... "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!"....  
*Psalms 133:1 NASB*

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... *Amos 3:3 KJV*

**"concur"** - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[4741] .... "When one stands in faith in their Covenant through ANY form [type] of the Enemy's attack THEN it is certain that any "weapon" sent against them will not only NOT prosper but, ultimately, it will also serve as a springboard to even "higher ground" [spiritually] in that individual's life - and bring "multiplied harm" upon the Enemy and his forces [strongholds]"....

.... "No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... *Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[4742] .... "There are few [comparative to the number of people who call themselves a "Christian"] who have a heart to receive the "absolute" Truths [principles] of "the Gospel of the Kingdom". Therefore, My beloved ones, keep on diligently seeking My Face each day - for there are some truly glorious days ahead, and you will be given the "perfect platform" to release ALL that I have revealed to your heart"....

.... "For many are called, but few are [found fit enough to be] chosen".... *Matthew 22:14 NASB*

.... "But Jesus said to him, 'No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God'".... *Luke 9:62 NASB*

.... "Jesus was going throughout all Galilee, teaching in their synagogues and proclaiming the gospel of the kingdom, and healing every kind of disease and every kind of sickness among the people".... *Matthew 4:23 NASB*

.... "This gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in the whole world as a testimony"....  
*Matthew 24:14 NASB*

[4743] .... "It is important for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, to be found exercising a holy [active] patience in this

hour - as faith and patience will always allow Me to unfold My plan and purpose "fully" in their lives *[both individually and corporately]*"....

....*"So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience".... Colossians 3:12) NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4744] ....*"One of the main tasks of a "true working" five-fold ministry is simply to be a vessel of "confirmation" for those who have placed fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" first and foremost in their lives - and, thus, already have "seeds of revelation" planted in their heart from their time spent with Me"....*

....*"And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head, [even] Christ (the Messiah, the Anointed One). For because of Him the whole body (the church, in all its various parts), closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation*

[4745] ....*"This is the season wherein I shall begin to "vindicate" powerfully all those who have been faithful to Me - and, in the process, restore to them [in a "multiplied" fashion] ALL that the Enemy has stolen"....*

....*"rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel*

2:23-25 NASB

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [both convict and show to be in the wrong through your continued love and obedience]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and **their vindication is from Me,**" declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[4746] ....*"It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to NEVER base their thinking [at least, as their final authority] upon "outward" circumstances or the limitations of the "world". For "faith" [trust] is defined as one keeping their eyes "fixed" [focused with great intent] upon the things that are "unseen" [by one's five physical senses].*

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" .... Luke 18:8 NASB*

....*"we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"By faith Enoch was taken up so that he would not see death; and he was not found because God took him up; for he obtained the witness that before his being taken up he was pleasing to God. And without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:5-6 NASB*

[4747] ....*"Wait", until you see what I have done for you, My beloved one!"....*

**"wait"** - to be available or in readiness;

....*"Rest in the LORD and wait patiently for Him".... Psalms 37:7 NASB*

....*"Wait for the LORD and keep His way, and He will exalt you to inherit the land".... Psalms 37:34 NASB*

....*"those who wait for the LORD Will gain new strength; They will mount up [with] wings like eagles, They will run and not get tired, They will walk and not become weary".... Isaiah 40:31 NASB*

[4748] ....*"All those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me will experience [and ARE experiencing in these days] complete healing and divine restoration in EVERY way. In these days, the effectual power of the precious Blood of My Dear Son [which is All-Powerful!] will totally "obliterate" every last "vestige" of the Enemy's vile schemes and actions against them [bring to nothing, forever, both the memory of - and their power to affect you in any way].*

Truly I say to you, I will perfectly restore their trust - first in Me and, then, for those that I will bring across their path - both now and in the glorious days ahead. On their part, it is just simply [*but absolutely*] a matter of focusing in on Jesus [*My Word*] and His "finished" work.

For it is faith [*trust in Me and, therefore, in My Word*] - and faith alone - that empowers one to enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty [*the place of "overcoming" continually*] in one's life and ministry"....

**"vestige"** - a mark, trace, or visible evidence of something that is no longer present or in existence;

.... "*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith*".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "*Now the Lord is the Spirit [of Grace], and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]*".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "*For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!*".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

[4749] .... "It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My precious children to desire to hear the Voice of My Spirit - above ALL others. For He [*I*] will NEVER steer you wrong.

So, then, let those who are truly seeking the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny [*in Christ*] be found making [*in obedience to My Spirit*] the necessary adjustments in their life that will put them in the best possible position [*on a moment to moment basis*] to hear His Voice. And, then, when He speaks just simply do what He says [*in even the smallest of details*] - "knowing" [*maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that practice makes perfect.

.... "*you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect*".... Matthew 5:48 NASB

.... "*If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you*".... John 15:7 NASB

.... "*Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbs up some other way, he is a thief and a robber. But he who enters by the door is a shepherd of the sheep. To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. When he puts forth all his own, he goes ahead of them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. A stranger they simply will not follow, but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers*" .... John 10:1-5 NAS

[4750] ...."There is much "distraction" [*leading one away from the "narrow path"*] and a multitude of things that are very gratifying to one's soul [*mind, will, emotions*] in the church at large. BUT, it is certain that once one has truly experienced the depths of My Love in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] their heart could NEVER settle for less than My "best" [*highest Will and purpose*] on every level of their existence [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise or ministry-wise*].

...."Now as they were travelling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up [to Him] and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me." But the Lord answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but [only] one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her"... Luke 10:38-42 NASB

[4751] ...."The "inner chamber" [*intimate relationship with Me from the place of a heart "wholly given" to My Will*] is the foundational principle for ALL things pertaining to the "true" Christian life - and has been so since before the Fall, when Adam walked with Me in the Garden of Eden"....

...."The Lord our God is one Lord [*the only Lord*]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [*mind and*] heart and with your entire being and with all your might".... Deuteronomy 6:4-5 The Amplified Translation

[4752] ...."It is My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace*] Who empowers My children to "keep on diligently seeking" Me with all of their heart. And, in the process, He continually "reveals" [*for, He is also the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] both My heart and the Mind of Christ to them - so that My children might come to know Us as We "truly" are"....

...."you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [*as a vital necessity*] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:13 The Amplified Translation

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthenener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [*in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf*], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall (will remind you of, bring to your remembrance) everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

[4753] ...."Immersing" [*saturating*] oneself in My Word and the anointed teachings that are the spontaneous fruit of my true servants [*both handmaidens and bondservants*] will position one perfectly [*spiritually*] for the glorious days ahead"....

...."This book of the law [*the Word of God*] shall not depart from [*always be in*] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to



*all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

*...."My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

[4754] *...."As in ALL things: put yourself continually in a position [the "inner chamber"] to hear the still, small voice [impressions] of My Spirit - and, then, when He speaks to your heart do EXACTLY what He says to do or say. This is what truly defines "abiding" [dwelling] in My Wisdom - for each and every one of My precious children"....*

*...."The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom; A good understanding have all those who do [His commandments;] His praise endures forever".... Psalms 111:10 NASB*

*...."For the LORD gives wisdom; From His mouth [come] knowledge and understanding. He stores up sound wisdom for the upright; [He is] a shield to those who walk in integrity".... Proverbs 2:6-7 NASB*

*...."How blessed is the man who finds wisdom and the man who gains understanding. For her profit is better than the profit of silver and her gain better than fine gold. She is more precious than jewels; And nothing you desire compares with her. Long life is in her right hand; In her left hand are riches and honor. Her ways are pleasant ways and all her paths are peace. She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, and happy are all who hold her fast".... Proverbs 3:13-18 NASB*

[4755] *...."The "inner chamber" is most certainly the place wherein the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] makes all things clear to one's heart - both inwardly and outwardly [in their outward sphere of existence]"....*

*...."For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB*

*...."each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work".... 1 Corinthians 3:13 NASB*

[4756] *...."The more one spends time with Us [the Father and Jesus] in the "secret place" [the "inner chamber"] the more their spirit man remains in a place of dominance over their soul and*

body. This causes one's spirit to become more and more sensitive to the things of the spiritual realm - unto a perfect discernment [*understanding*] in [*of*] ALL things"....

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

[4757] ....*"I will confirm your way"....*

[4758] ....*"It is ONLY My Grace that can lead and guide and keep one on the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. All one needs to do is simply "access" that Grace on a continual basis - through the exercising of an absolute faith and trust in Me [*in My Word {Will for their lives}*]"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

....*"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"My Grace is sufficient for you, for [*My*] power is perfected in weakness [*a true leaning of one's entire being upon God and His Word*]".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[4759] ....*"It is the impartation of Love and Grace that one receives in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] on a daily basis that will truly "touch" [*impact*] lives and reap a great "harvest" [*both individually in their own live and, corporately, with those I have "divinely connected" them to*] in this final hour"....*

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [*the "inner chamber"*]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

[4760] ....*"Every "seed" that is sown in faith [*Love*] and obedience [*Wisdom*] will experience [*must have*] a superabundant "resurrection" - a superabundant "explosion" that will result in the "perfect" fulfilment of My highest Will and purpose for the aforementioned seed that has been sown"....*

....*"the one who sows to the Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.*] will from the Spirit reap eternal life [*Wisdom, Love, Light,**

Grace etc.]".... Galatians 6:8 NASB

...."I [Wisdom] love those who love me; And those who diligently seek me will find me. Riches and honor are with me, enduring wealth and righteousness. My fruit is better than gold, even pure gold, And my yield [better] than choicest silver. I walk in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of justice, to endow those who love me with wealth, that I may fill their treasuries".... Proverbs 8:17-21 NASB

[4761] ...."A revelation of the "seed-principle" found in My Word opens the door to the "mysteries of superabundance" in My Kingdom in one's life and ministry"....

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."**Trust** in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... **Honor** the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB

...."Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth**. If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB

[4762] ...."Blessed are those faithful ones who have continued to bless [empower through sowing into the lives and ministries of] My true servants at all cost to themselves - and through much resistance from the Enemy. Truly I say to you, GREAT [superabundant] is their reward in this season - and beyond!"....

...."and Joanna the wife of Chuza, Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others who were contributing to their support out of their private means".... Luke 8:3 NASB

[4763] ...."Sowing" in My Kingdom is a manifestation of My Grace. It is a divine enablement in every way - with a view to fulfilling My highest purpose in the life and ministry of the sower and, also, the life and ministry being sown into"....

...."Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart,

*not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB*

[4764] ...."Many still believe that their "financial deliverance" is in their prayer but it is not! Truly I say to you, even though I have heard their prayers on High, their financial deliverance is in the "seed" that I call on them to sow. In light of these things, then, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one who desires to enter into the place of abiding in perfect liberty where finances are concerned to position themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit regarding whatever instruction I would give them in this matter of sowing.

For it is obedience that continually "activates" one's Covenant with Me - and it is a continued [*abiding*] obedience that will ultimately lead one into a deep and abiding revelation of the fullness of their precious inheritance [*Covenant with Me*] in Christ"....

*...."Let him who receives instruction in the Word [of God] share all good things with his teacher [contributing to his support]. Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:6-9 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Now this [I say,] he who sows sparingly will also reap sparingly, and he who sows bountifully will also reap bountifully. Each one [must do] just as he has purposed in his heart, not grudgingly or under compulsion, for God loves a cheerful giver. And God is able to make all grace abound to you, so that always having all sufficiency in everything, you may have an abundance for every good deed.... **Now He who supplies seed to the sower and bread for food will supply and multiply your seed for sowing and increase the harvest of your righteousness; you will be enriched in everything for all liberality".... 2 Corinthians 9:6-11 NASB***

[4765] ...."True "compassion" is rooted and grounded in My Love [*which rises up from the Holy Spirit into one's spirit - which, then, influences their soul {mind, will, emotions}*] and releases the anointing [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love*] while "soulish" emotion is rooted and grounded in fear and pride [*selfishness*] and is always influenced from the "outside" [*temporal circumstances*] through the five physical senses. This is precisely why the Enemy continually tries to keep My children bound to the realm of "soulish" emotion, compassion etc. - for then he is able to control them to a certain degree [*through fear and pride*].

.... "Therefore I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB

.... "For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

[4766] .... "My Kingdom-finances come [issue forth from My Hand] by one "sowing" in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit - and ONLY by sowing in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]" ....

.... "Let him who receives instruction in the Word [of God] share all good things with his teacher [contributing to his support]. Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at (scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.) [He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:6-9 The Amplified Translation

[4767] .... "In these days, I am both establishing and releasing My "true" Kingdom-ministries [ministries that have truly laid down their lives for the greatest well-being of My precious children] into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny. And, truly I say to you, before the end of the age they will have sown more finances into the lives and ministries of those "with whom they have to do" [with a view to establishing other true Kingdom-ministries through them] than that which has been sown into their lives by those they have ministered to.

Such is the way and power of My Kingdom - and NOTHING can or will hinder the flow of My divine superabundance through My true [faithful] sons and daughters in this final hour!

.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "he who sows generously [that blessings may come to someone] will also reap

*generously and with blessings".... 2 Corinthians 9:6 The Amplified Translation*

[4768] ...."The true spiritual environments that I will establish in the midst of My remnant Church in this hour will be established in "the sphere of the Kingdom" - and NOT by the "organizational hand" of man"....

**"sphere"** - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

**"Kingdom"** - the domain [*sphere*] wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

*...."All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, And Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom And talk of Your power; To make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts And the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, And Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB*

*...."Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is in heaven".... Matthew 6:10 NASB*

*...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4769] ...."Seed sowing Wisdom [*revelation*] "abiding" in one's heart [*and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit*] releases a "breakthrough anointing" in the life of the one who is faithful to hear and obey the still, small voice of My Spirit"....

*...."Behold, days are coming, declares the Lord, when the plowman will overtake the reaper and the treader of grapes him who sows seed; When the mountains will drip sweet wine and all the hills will be dissolved".... Amos 9:13 NASB*

*...."For thus says the LORD of hosts, 'Once more in a little while, I am going to shake the heavens and the earth, the sea also and the dry land. 'I will shake all the nations; and **they will come with the wealth of all nations, and I will fill this house with glory,**' says the LORD of hosts. 'The silver is Mine and the gold is Mine,' declares the LORD of hosts. 'The latter glory of this house will be greater than the former,' says the LORD of hosts, 'and in this place I will give peace,' declares the LORD of hosts".... Haggai 2:6-9 NASB*

[4770] ...."Every "seed" that is sown in faith [*Love*] and obedience [*Wisdom*] will experience

*[must have] a superabundant "resurrection" - a superabundant "explosion" that will result in the "perfect" fulfilment of My highest Will and purpose for the aforementioned seed that has been sown"....*

*...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] will from the Spirit reap eternal life [Wisdom, Love, Light, Grace etc.]".... Galatians 6:8 NASB*

*...."I [Wisdom] love those who love me; And those who diligently seek me will find me. Riches and honor are with me, enduring wealth and righteousness. My fruit is better than gold, even pure gold, And my yield [better] than choicest silver. I walk in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of justice, to endow those who love me with wealth, that I may fill their treasuries".... Proverbs 8:17-21 NASB*

[4771] *...."It is as My children truly enter into "rest" that they will be positioned to receive all that I have for them [spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship/divine connection-wise. location/environment-wise and ministry-wise] in this most critical and glorious hour.*

For when one has truly entered into divine rest they will have ceased striving in their "own" strength and wisdom - and, thus, they will be found abiding in the place of "revelation" concerning all things"....

*...."Do not weary yourself to gain wealth, cease from YOUR consideration [of it]. When you set YOUR eyes on it, it is gone".... Proverbs 23:4-5a NASB*

*...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

[4772] **VISION:** I saw a vision of a person standing in a field with a full bag of seed in their hand expecting harvest.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*...."Sowing in perfect obedience ALWAYS "precedes" harvest"....*

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

*...."There is one who scatters, and [yet] increases all the more, and there is one who withholds what is justly due, [and yet it results] only in want. The generous man will be*

*prosperous, and he who waters will himself be watered".... Proverbs 11:24-25 NASB*

[4773] ...."Each and every one of My people must come to a deep realization [revelation] in this hour that all that I require of each one [regardless of what they are called to do] is, through an absolute faith and trust in Me, to simply lay down their lives [on a continual basis] so that My Dear Son [Jesus] might be ALL in ALL - through them"....

*...."This is the work (service) that God asks of you: that you believe in the One Whom He has sent [that you cleave to, trust, rely on, and have faith in His Messenger]".... John 6:29 The Amplified Translation*

*...."[I, Paul] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB*

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

[4774] ...."All true "beauty" begins with [and emanates from] the heart"....

*...."Give to the Lord the glory due to His name; worship [serve] the Lord in the beauty of holiness or in holy array".... Psalms 29:2 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Your people will offer themselves willingly in the day of Your power, in the beauty of holiness and in holy array out of the womb of the morning [the "inner chamber]".... Psalms 110:3 The Amplified Translation*

[4775] ...."Where there is any ground of pride/fear in one's heart there will be a form of unholy control found in that environment. It is ONLY as the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] is continually given preeminence in the lives of those in delegated authority that an environment will be free from all fleshly control"....

*...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*



[4776] ...."I am a God of clarity - and the "pin-point accuracy" that is its fruit"....

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4777] ...."My Hand is easily recognizable in *[and through]* the life of one who continually draws near to Me - as is the "fruit" of one's life clearly recognizable in the lives of those who truly love *[obey]* Me. My Hand on one's life continually produces "godly desire" in their heart - godly desires that continually override the self-exaltive *[unrighteous]* words and practices *[agenda]* that are the product of the "vain imaginations" of the old nature.

In these days, there shall be many "suddenlies" overtake those who have continued to seek first My Kingdom *[and their perfect position within it]* - and they will be tremendous signs and wonders to all those who cross their path. Because of these things, there will be no mistaking the fact *[spiritual reality]* that My Hand is MIGHTILY upon My faithful ones in this most glorious hour!

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB*

....*"But the fruit of the Spirit is love: [and the spontaneous by-product of divine Love is] joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life [continually obey at all cost to themselves] for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB*

....*"For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB*

[4778] ...."One cannot *[is not fit to]* preach the "gospel of the Kingdom" unless they, themselves, have "both feet" firmly planted therein"....

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God".... 1 Corinthians 4:1 NASB*

....*"And he [Paul] stayed two full years in his own rented quarters and was welcoming all who came to him, preaching the kingdom of God and teaching concerning the Lord Jesus Christ with all openness, unhindered".... Acts 28:30-31 NASB*

[4779] ...."In this hour, it will take an absolute faith and trust in Me for one to enter into their

true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4780] ....*"There is great Love in divine patience. For the continual exercising of divine patience [on another's behalf] "allows" Me to fulfill My highest purpose in the life of the one[s] being "interceded" for"....*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

[4781] ....*"Where there is any ground of pride/fear in one's heart there will be a form of unholy control found in that environment. It is ONLY as the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] is continually given preeminence in the lives of those in delegated authority that an environment will be free from all fleshly control"....*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4782] ....*"The blessings [empowerments] that I am bestowing upon my remnant Church in this hour [both individually and corporately] are but "stepping stones" to more blessing - which are, in turn, "stepping stones" to more blessing. And, thus, shall my faithful and obedient ones walk in My superabundance under an open Heaven in their remaining time in the earth"....*

....*"Turn to my reproof, behold, I will pour out My Spirit on you; I will make My words [Will - Covenant] known to you".... Proverbs 1:23 NASB*

....*"And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My*

*maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:17-21  
The Amplified Translation*

[4783] ...."I will give you "divine strategies"....

*...."I [Jesus] am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are clothed with power [revelation] from on high".... Luke 24:49 NASB*

[4784] ...."Transition into the "fullness" of My Purpose is ALWAYS a bit "disorienting" - regardless of how much preparation one has experienced through the years. Hold fast to a steadfast faith [*trust*] and obedience, My beloved ones, as you [*the remnant Church*] are close to the biggest breakthrough and time of divine restoration in the entire history of the Church age!"....

**"restore"** - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;

*...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

*...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB*

[4785] ...."Saturation" [*total immersion in My Word and Presence*] is the key to the "fullness" of victory in this hour for all those who truly love Me"....

*...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

*...."My son, attend to my words; consent and submit to my sayings. Let them not depart from your sight; keep them in the center of your heart. For they are life to those who find them, healing and health to all their flesh. Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all*

*that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 The Amplified Translation*

[4786] ...."Prayer produces "intimacy" [*with both Me and others in one's sphere of existence*] - and intimacy produces trust"....

...."pray without ceasing".... *1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

...."Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... *Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

[4787] ...."It truly will be "supernatural" [*and very special*] the way that I have chosen to both unleash and use My Kingdom-finances in this final hour - through a holy people"....

...."But you shall [*earnestly*] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... *Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

...."**Trust** in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... **Honor** the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [*through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit*]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... *Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... *Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

[4788] ...."This is a time wherein all those who have been faithful to Me shall be "filled to overflowing" with My Presence and Provision"....

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts [*has trusted*] in You!".... *Psalms 84:11-12 NASB*

[4789] ...."It takes faith [*an absolute trust in Me*] for one to enter into the place of "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the fullness of perfect liberty - the perfect liberty that has ALREADY been purchased [*established*] by the Blood of My Dear Son"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... *2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

...."For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing

*does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts [has trusted] in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB*

[4790] ...."Holding to "unworthiness" [in any form] opens the door to a "sin-consciousness" - the spontaneous fruit of which is doubt and unbelief [mistrust of Me]"....

**"sin-consciousness"** - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life;

**"righteousness-consciousness"** - a continual awareness of who we "actually" are in Christ;

*...."[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

*...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

*...."Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4791] ...."The continual exercising of faith [trust in Me] produces a "divine rest"....

*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

[4792] ...."The peace that passes all understanding will always carry one far above the desire to lean upon their "own" understanding"....

*...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension [understanding], will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Finally, brethren, whatever is true, whatever is honorable, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is of good repute, if there is any excellence and if anything worthy of praise, dwell on these things".... Philippians 4:6-8 NASB*

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[4793] ...."I will SURELY confirm the way of My faithful ones in this hour - with "pin-point accuracy"....

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB*

....*"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

....*"Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB*

[4794] ...."One cannot violate spiritual law [Kingdom principles] and expect physical [outward] change and one cannot violate natural law and expect the "supernatural" to manifest in their life"....

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

....*"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh [self-desire] will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit [godly desire] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

[4795] ...."The "corporate anointing" that will flow in the "true spiritual environments" that I am establishing in the midst of all those who truly love Me will be greater than the Church has ever seen or experienced before - and will produce great power to set the captives free [*first in the church at large and, then, throughout the earth*]"....

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

....*"At the hands of the apostles many signs and wonders were taking place among the people; and they were all with one accord in Solomon's portico".... Acts 5:12 NASB*

[4796] ...."Truly I say to you, it is coming down to the "fullness of time" for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. Thus, it is EXTREMELY important to hear only the voice of the Shepherd - for all other voices [*even though they may be good-intentioned*] will surely only speak those things that will allow to the Enemy to maintain his foothold [*stronghold*] of fear

[mistrust] in one's life.

Once and for all, every last one of My precious children MUST continually position themselves to be brought to the place *[the secret place of My Presence]* wherein they both gain and maintain a deep, deep revelation of the spiritual reality that Jesus is Lord - and that the precious Blood that He shed at Calvary is ALL-powerful!"....

....*"Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter by the door into the fold of the sheep, but climbs up some other way, he is a thief and a robber. "But he who enters by the door is a shepherd of the sheep. "To him the doorkeeper opens, and the sheep hear his voice, and he calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. "When he puts forth all his own, he goes ahead of them, and the sheep follow him because they know his voice. "A stranger they simply will not follow, but will flee from him, because they do not know the voice of strangers".... John 10:1-5 NASB*

....*"For in Him the whole fullness of Deity (the Godhead) continues to dwell in bodily form [giving complete expression of the divine nature]. And you are in Him, made full and having come to fullness of life [in Christ you too are filled with the Godhead - Father, Son and Holy Spirit - and reach full spiritual stature]. And He is the Head of all rule and authority [of every angelic principality and power]. In Him also you were circumcised with a circumcision not made with hands, but in a [spiritual] circumcision [performed by] Christ by stripping off the body of the flesh (the whole corrupt, carnal nature with its passions and lusts). [Thus you were circumcised when] you were buried with Him in [your] baptism, in which you were also raised with Him [to a new life] through [your] faith in the working of God [as displayed] when He raised Him up from the dead. And you who were dead in trespasses and in the uncircumcision of your flesh (your sensuality, your sinful carnal nature), [God] brought to life together with [Christ], having [freely] forgiven us all our transgressions, Having cancelled and blotted out and wiped away the handwriting of the note (bond) with its legal decrees and demands which was in force and stood against us (hostile to us). This [note with its regulations, decrees, and demands] He set aside and cleared completely out of our way by nailing it to [His] cross. [God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:9-15 The Amplified Translation*

[4797] ....*"In this final hour, it is certain that My people are going to find out that to truly be found living the "true" Christian life their heart MUST be "wholly given" to Me"....*

....*"YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL, AND WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND; AND YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF".... Luke 10:27 NASB*

[4798] ....*"As one continues to give My Word [Will] preeminence in their life THEN the spiritual realm will become more real to them [through the eyes of their faith] than the physical realm [circumstances] around them.*

It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children, in this most critical hour, that I have commanded them to keep their eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on Jesus - and, also, to continually look [*through the eyes of revelation*] at [*to*] the things that are "not seen" rather than the things that are seen [*through their five physical senses*] - for it is in this way, and this way alone, that they will experience superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

[4799] ...."In this hour, I am releasing My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who have chosen to "dwell in My Presence" - those who have steadfastly held to the "vision" [*revelation*] that I have placed in their heart.

Because of these things, many individuals and ministries are about to become very, very wealthy financially [*they are already wealthy, spiritually*] THEN shall they put into action the instructions [*divine strategies*] that I give each one - divine instructions that will immediately begin to turn the world [*the church-world included*] upside down!"....

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... *Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... *Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4800] ...."While "local" [*regional*] in its "practical" daily outworking the Glorious [*remnant*] Church is universal and worldwide spiritually speaking [*in other words, all those who are truly connected to the Head - which is Christ - are all supernaturally connected in the Kingdom*], and that will clearly be seen in the glorious days ahead - as My faithful ones are now entering into the true unity and one accord that will allow the "corporate" aspect of the Church to unfold according to My highest purposes [*and in the way I meant it to be all along: manifesting as a "supernatural" Church*]"....

...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... *Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothersto dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [*love, truth, revelation, righteousness*] forever".... *Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[4801] ...."In this season, I will begin to establish [*order through revelation*] "high level" meetings with a view to establishing My divine government in the midst of a holy remnant - a wholly remnant that are found by Me to be "abiding" in secret place of My Presence"....



.... "And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

.... "For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; And the government will rest on His shoulders; And His name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace. There will be no end to the increase of [His] government or of peace, On the throne of David and over his kingdom, To establish it and to uphold it with justice and righteousness From then on and forevermore. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will accomplish this".... Isaiah 9:6-7 NASB

.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

.... "A highway will be there, a roadway, and it will be called the Highway of Holiness. The unclean will not travel on it, but it will be for him who walks that way, and fools will not wander on it. No lion will be there, nor will any vicious beast go up on it; These will not be found there. But the redeemed will walk there, and the ransomed of the LORD will return And come with joyful shouting to Zion, with everlasting joy upon their heads. They will find gladness and joy, and sorrow and sighing will flee away".... Isaiah 35:8-10 NASB

[4802] .... "It is only a "mistrust" of Me [and My Word] that leads one to fixate [focus] on what "flesh and blood" are saying and doing INSTEAD of what I [through Jesus at Calvary] have done [and continue to do] in the lives of those who truly love Me - those whose faith and trust is in Me, alone, and NOT in themselves or others.

ONLY a revelation [of My true Nature and Character] directly from the Throne Room to one's heart can EVER lead them into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty - and it is ONLY revelation that will empower each of My precious children to enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny [in Christ] in this most glorious hour, WITHOUT EXCEPTION"....

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God Than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2.]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[4803] ...."As you are faithful to seek Me with ALL of your heart the necessary "revelation" for you to carry out My Will on a daily basis shall SURELY come forth"....

.... *"You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....  
Jeremiah 29:13 NASB*

[4804] ...."Lay EVERYTHING from the past on the altar [*at the foot of the Cross*] and ALWAYS remember to take NO preconceived notions - or hold to ANYTHING that has its source in a "mental ascension" to My Word [*Will*] and My true Nature. For both of those things produce a "certain" [*sure*] blockage in the flow of revelation to one's heart - a "blockage" that then allows darkness [*fear*] to remain"....

.... *"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4805] ...."As long as one's focus remains on the "finished work" of My Dear Son where they are concerned and NOT themselves they will SURELY know [*both gain and maintain a deep revelation of*] on a continual basis that there is NO good in the "flesh" [*Romans 7:18*] and that the "flesh" profits absolutely nothing where the establishment of My Church, the Kingdom - and, for that matter, walking in "spiritual reality" are concerned"....

.... *"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"But by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

.... *"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ [the Messiah] he is a new creation [a new creature altogether]; the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4806] ...."Everything is about to come forth, My beloved one"....

[4807] ...."As one partakes of intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" each days [*a place wherein their eyes are continually "fixed" on My Word/Will*] the spontaneous fruit of that will be for them to marvel at My Faithfulness and Goodness towards them on an ongoing basis"....

...."*How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues*".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB

...."*And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

[4808] ...."One's secret and innermost thoughts [*of the inner man*] belong to Me - and cannot be accessed by the Enemy. Therefore, My precious children must come to understand that the Enemy cannot "hear" anything [*other than what I would allow Him to hear with a view to his devastation*] that they think or speak out loud in My Presence - which is precisely why the "inner chamber" is also called the "secret" place of My Presence.

Let it be clearly understood that the Enemy is NOT omniscient [*nor is he omnipresent*] and that both he and his forces are bound to the "lower realm" [*the soulish and physical realm*] - far below the spiritual positioning found in Ephesians 2:6 which is the place wherein those who walk by [*in*] My Spirit dwell [*abide*] spiritually speaking"....

...."*And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

...."*Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[4809] ...."There is a remnant [*holy and righteous*] Church in every nation throughout the earth [*being trained, for the most part, on an individual level in the refining furnace of My Love and Truth*] - and although it looks presently like they are [*for the most part*] separated, they are NOT [*in the Spirit*].

Truly I say to you, I am about to supernaturally [*divinely*] connect [*according to the "fullness" of My purpose*] all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [*revelation*]

that I have placed in their heart - and, thus, as the Glorious Church rises "corporately" [*in true unity and one accord*] the world and the religious church will be amazed, and say in their heart [*with great wonder*], "Where did these people come from?!"....

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[4810] ...."There is absolutely no other way for one to be found in perfect alignment with [*obedience to*] the words below that My Dear Son spoke apart from giving Him preeminence in their life - on a continual basis:

...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in [*one might say sticks close to*] the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 NASB

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[4811] ...."Many have fallen prey to false doctrine in this hour. Truly I say to you, it is a very dangerous thing for one to be found apart from the place of giving My Word [*Will*] preeminence on a daily basis - and, thus, "allowing" the Holy Spirit to do the continually deeper work of the Cross that is necessary for one to fulfill their precious destiny, in Christ.

In this hour, I am raising up My holy apostles to establish true doctrine - doctrines that are rooted and grounded in the absolute truths and principles of My Kingdom. Therefore, let each and every one of those who truly love Me be found positioning themselves [*both spiritually and physically/locationally*] to receive all that I have for them in this most glorious season - that is, even now, beginning to "overtake" all those who have been faithful to Me [*My Will*].

Blessed are those who are found trusting in Me in all of these things - for they shall SURELY eat of the fullness of the fruit of My Kingdom!

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4812] ...."Many are confused over this issue of My "true" prophetic timetable [*concerning the Church, the nations and Israel*] but NOT those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - those who seek to be righteously motivated in ALL things [*concerning My highest Will and purpose*].

Anyone who draws near to Me in this hour will SURELY both know and understand the

spiritual times and seasons *[and the divine order of My perfect unfolding for this final hour]* - as well as gain a revelation of the deep desire that I have to be reunited in the highest sphere of existence *[Heaven]* with My precious children.

Truly I say to you, it is not a difficult thing for My Spirit *[the Holy Spirit]* to establish "true" doctrine in the hearts of those who are "wholly given" to My Will and Plan"...

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....*  
*Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4813] ...."There are those who "attempt" *[try]* to be godly men and godly women in their "own" strength and understanding *[due to the various perceptions of the "world - and a holding to the fear and pride therein to some degree]* when, in reality, it is ONLY My Love abiding within one's heart *[from the place of a heart that is "wholly given" to Me]* that can empower them to truly love - and be ALL that they *[male or female]* were created to be, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth"....

....*"But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

[4814] ...."Communication" *[as ordered by My Spirit - and walked in with a pin-point accuracy]* is ALWAYS good *[profitable]* - as the breaking off of communication *[and for that matter any ungodly division or separation]* is one of the Enemy's chief schemes *[especially in this most critical hour as I am bringing those I have divinely connected in the remnant Church, together - gloriously!]" ....*

**"communication"** - the imparting or interchange of thoughts or information *[in this case, love and revelation]* by speech, writing, or signs.

.... *"Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

.... *"so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB*

[4815] ...."Saturation" *[both in My Presence and Word]* is a very important practice in this hour for all those who are truly seeking Me *[My Will]*. For it is "abiding" *[dwelling]* in this place of "saturation" that positions one spiritually to allow My Grace *[divine empowerment]* to abound towards them on a continual basis - lifting them "high above" any negative circumstances that they are dealing with.

It is also in this place that My precious children are positioned *[continually]* to not only have My Love continually shed abroad in our heart but also receive the necessary Wisdom that is the perfect answer to their particular situation - on an ongoing basis"....

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[4816] ...."It must be clearly understood that everything is coming down to "faith" *[trust]* in these days *[it is what My children, as true sons and daughters, are called to]* and, so, in light of this spiritual reality they must be found rejoicing in whatever situation they find ourselves in - KNOWING *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that it *[the exercising of an absolute faith and trust]* is the ONLY path to overcoming - not only in one's own life and ministry but, also, being the pure vessels of the Love and Grace that will empower others in our "sphere of existence" to be set free *[overcome]*"....

.... *"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

.... *"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[4817] ...."It must be understood by each of My precious children that "loneliness" is an evil spirit - and that, as My sons and daughters they should NEVER allow themselves to come under bondage to it *[as they have been redeemed from EVERY facet of the law of sin and death {the curse}]*. This does not mean that one cannot desire *[long]* to be around others, at times, as they

are separated unto Me *[although just seeking to be around others just for the sake of being around others {which is self-seeking and soulish} would most certainly assure that one would draw the wrong people to themselves]* - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that, the time that "I" will "divinely connect" them with those of a "kindred spirit" will SURELY come.

In light of these things, the reality of the situation *[concerning "loneliness"]* is that each and every one of My children *[who are truly seeking first the Kingdom]* have constant access to My Grace *[which is ALL-sufficient]* and, as they continually access that wondrous Grace by faith on a daily basis it is certain that I will empower them to "rise above" every attack of the Enemy and bring the people that "I" have hand-picked into their life and ministry in the "fullness of time" *[My perfect timing and unfolding]*. Truly I say to you, it will be worth the wait in EVERY case - without exception!"....

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB*

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper;".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[4818] ....*"I call My people to a "divine assertiveness" [the "fullness" of their authority in Christ] in this most critical and glorious hour!"....*

**"assert"** - to state with assurance, confidence, or force; state strongly or positively; affirm;

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

[4819] ....*"There is absolutely no desire to "coerce" [control, manipulate] another in the heart that is "wholly" given to Me"....*

**"coerce"** - to compel by force, intimidation, or authority, especially without regard for individual desire or volition; to bring about through the use of force or other forms of compulsion; exact; to dominate or control, especially by exploiting fear, anxiety, etc.

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly.*

*Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

[4820] ...."As one sows [*imparts*] Grace into another's life it opens the door for Me to impart greater Grace to them"....

*...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

*...."the one who sows to the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace] will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:8 NASB*

[4821] ...."It is My Grace - and My Grace alone - that empowers "diligence" in the hearts of My children"....

**"diligence"** - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

*...."the precious possession of a man is diligence".... Proverbs 12:27b NASB*

*...."Watch over your heart with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 NASB*

*...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4822] ...."Prepare for great change! - changes that will lead you directly into the "fullness" of your precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

*...."Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4823] ...."It is time for great wealth [*My superabundant divine prosperity*] to come into the hands of My faithful ones - those who dwell in My Presence [*the place where My divine Wisdom and revelation flow continuously*]"....



.... *"Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

.... *"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4824] .... *"When in "doubt", put yourself in a position to hear the still, small Voice of My Spirit and, THEN, do and say exactly what He instructs you to do and say"....*

**"doubt"** - to be uncertain about; consider questionable or unlikely; hesitate to believe; to mistrust; to fear or be apprehensive about; to be uncertain about something; to be undecided - causing a form of double-mindedness;

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God [lit. "have the God-kind of faith"]. "Truly I say to you, whoever **says** to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe that you have received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:22-24 NASB*

[4825] .... *"My Wisdom [Love and Truth] "administers" [executes, carries out] My Justice!"....*

.... *"When all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had handed down, they feared the king, for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him to administer justice".... 1 Kings 3:28 NASB*

[4826] .... *"In this final hour, they [the world and the religious church] shall "view" you [My Glorious Church] as they viewed Solomon, My beloved ones"....*

.... *"In that night God appeared to Solomon and said to him, 'Ask what I shall give you'. Solomon said to God, 'You have dealt with my father David with great lovingkindness, and have made me king in his place. Now, O LORD God, Your promise to my father David is fulfilled, for You have made me king over a people as numerous as the dust of the earth. Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people, for who can rule this great people of Yours?' God said to Solomon, 'Because you had this in mind, and did not ask for riches, wealth or honor, or the life of those who hate you, nor have you even asked for long life, but you have asked for yourself wisdom and knowledge that you may rule My people over whom I have made you king, wisdom and knowledge have been granted to you. And I will give you*

*riches and wealth and honor, such as none of the kings who were before you has possessed nor those who will come after you".... 2 Chronicles 1:7-12 NASB*

*...."So give Your servant an understanding heart to judge your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" .... 1 Kings 3:9 NASB*

*...."Now God gave Solomon wisdom and very great discernment and breadth of mind, like the sand that is on the seashore. Solomon's wisdom surpassed the wisdom of all the sons of the east and all the wisdom of Egypt. For he was wiser than all men, than Ethan the Ezrahite, Heman, Calcol and Darda, the sons of Mahol; and his fame was [known] in all the surrounding nations. He also spoke 3,000 proverbs, and his songs were 1,005. He spoke of trees, from the cedar that is in Lebanon even to the hyssop that grows on the wall; he spoke also of animals and birds and creeping things and fish. Men came from all peoples to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all the kings of the earth who had heard of his wisdom".... 1 Kings 4:29-34 NASB*

[4827] **VISION:** I saw a "polluted" river *[it was a "counterfeit" of the river of Life]* with many people in it - some up to their ankles, some up to their knees, waist, neck and so on. Pretty soon they were all "over their head". The "current" of the river was pulling people "sharply" downward.

*The Father spoke to me and said*

*...."The "polluted river" is representative of the flow of the "world" [the present world-system] - and the great "currents of darkness" therein.*

The people in the vision are representative of those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness - those who have wilfully allowed "self" to remain on the throne of their heart to varying degrees.

The fact that, ultimately, they were all "over their head" is representative of the spiritual truth that "a little leaven *[in this case the leaven of unrighteousness]* leavens the "whole loaf" *[if not repented of]*.

The fact that the "current" was pulling them sharply downward is representative of the ever increasing darkness that is, even now, beginning to overtake all those whose heart and eyes are on the things below rather than the "things above".

Truly I say to you, it will take faith *[an absolute trust in Me]* for all those who have strayed from the paths of righteousness to "rise about" this negative river in this most critical hour!"....

*...."For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

.... *"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

.... *"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

.... *"The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness. If therefore your whole body is full of light, with no dark part in it, it will be wholly illumined, as when the lamp illumines you with its rays".... Luke 11:34-36 NASB*

.... *"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[4828] .... *"A revelation of The "Place Called Done" is most certainly a key foundation for all those who, in this season of My perfect refining, are being led into an absolute trust [faith] in Me [My Word/Will]"....*

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

.... *"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4829] .... *"Many have fallen away from pursuing the life of the Cross for an existence based not upon faith, love, obedience and holiness [and the "things that are not seen"] but upon the pursuit of "signs and wonders" [things that pass for Christ BUT, in reality, have nothing whatsoever to do with Him] and the soulish relationships that cause many to fall far short of the true Covenant-relationships and one accord [true unity] that I desire.*

Truly I say to you, this is the hour, in which, I shall begin to uncover *[expose]* ALL that is "counterfeit" in the midst of My people. Therefore, My children, make certain *[through time spent in My Presence on a daily basis]* that the "light" that is in you be not darkness!"....

.... *"Brethren, join in following my example, and observe those who walk according to the*

*pattern you have in us. For many walk, of whom I often told you, and now tell you even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ, whose end is destruction, whose god is their appetite, and whose glory is in their shame, who set their minds on earthly things".... Philipians 3:17-19 NASB*

*...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven [will enter.]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB*

*...."Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV*

*...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

*...."I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

[4830] *...."There are many who are "called" in this most critical hour [to be "partakers" of My Will for their life] - a call that would lead them, from the position of a heart "wholly given", into the true Kingdom-life that is theirs, in Christ.*

But, truly I say to you, many have refused to answer their call [*on My terms*] - preferring to remain entangled in their own pursuits and agendas in the "world" rather than pursuing the life of the Cross that every last one of My precious children is called to.

Indeed, there are many who are called [*every last person who is born again has a wonderful destiny already planned out for them, in My Dear Son*] but not everyone will be found "fit" [*in their heart-attitude towards Me and the establishment of "My" Kingdom - because they allowed "self" to remain on the throne of their heart*] to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ - and, thus, they could not be "chosen" [*selected*] as they were not found fit for the carrying out of My highest Will and purpose.

Let all those who truly seek the "fullness" of My Divine purpose for their lives set themselves to be found abiding in the "high place" [*Ephesians 2:8*] for it is from that place - and that place alone - that they shall enter into the superabundance of My Kingdom.

*...."No soldier in active service entangles himself in the affairs of everyday life, so that he may please the one who enlisted him as a soldier".... 2 Timothy 2:4 NASB*

*...."For many are called, but few [are] chosen"....*

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is*

*narrow that leads to life, and there are **FEW** who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB*

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

[4831] ...."Revelation", when "acted upon" by My children [*in the unction and power of My Spirit*], produces great change [*for the better*] in their life [*circumstances*]"....

*...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4832] ...."This is the season wherein My faithful ones shall begin to take that final "step across the line" [*through any remaining barriers of fear and mistrust*] into the fullness of their "Kingdom-destiny" - in the power of the revelation [*of My Love - true Nature and Character*] that I have placed in their heart"....

*...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

*...."faith, if it does not have works (deeds and actions of obedience to back it up), by itself is destitute of power (inoperative, dead)".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

*...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4833] ...."Be "still" [*in faith and peace*] and KNOW that I am God [*gain a deep, deep revelation of the spiritual reality of Who I truly am*]!"....

**"still"** - remaining in place or at rest; motionless; free from sound or noise; free from turbulence or commotion;

*...."Be still, and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

*"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB*

.... *"I will give them a heart to know Me, for I am the Lord; and they will be My people, and I will be their God, for they will return to Me with their whole heart"...* Jeremiah 24:7 NASB

[4834] .... *"Everything is about to come forth, My beloved ones. For, indeed, it is the "fullness of time"!....*

.... *"when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son"....* Galatians 4:4a NASB

.... *"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert"....* Isaiah 43:18-19 *The Amplified Translation*

[4835] .... *"The only defence against "control" [fear, pride, manipulation etc.] when one is confronted by it is the continual exercising of faith and trust by them towards any given situation - a faith and trust that is both "activated and energized" by My Love. These are the days wherein many "true" spiritual environments shall begin to be raised up throughout My "remnant" Church - and, truly I say to you, they will be environments that will be free from "control" - and, for that matter, ALL manner of "self-exaltation" [and every other manner of defilement]"....*

.... *"Do not be bound together with unbelievers; for what partnership have righteousness and lawlessness, or what fellowship has light with darkness? Or what harmony has Christ with Belial, or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? Or what agreement has the temple of God with idols? For we are the temple of the living God; just as God said, 'I will dwell in them and walk among them; and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. Therefore, come out from their midst and be separate, says the Lord. 'and do not touch what is unclean; And I will welcome you. And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me', says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God"....* 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 NASB

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit"....* 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 *The Amplified Translation*

[4836] .... *"Self-focus" precludes both the reception and the understanding of My Will [highest purpose in any given situation]"....*

.... *"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts"....* Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

[4837] ....*"Revelation [abiding in one's heart] "paves the way" to the Kingdom"....*

**"pave the way to"** - to prepare for and facilitate the entrance of; lead up to;

....*"The way of the [consistently] righteous [those living in moral and spiritual rectitude in every area and relationship of their lives] is level and straight; You, O [Lord], Who are upright, direct aright and make level the path of the [uncompromisingly] just and righteous".... Isaiah 26:7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4838] ....*"Authoritative proclamation" [words that are in perfect alignment with a revelation of My Will spoken in an absolute faith and trust] releases the "fullness" of My Authority through one's life"....*

....*"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4839] ....*"Always remember: the "best days" are still ahead for all those who are truly placing My Will [Word] above ALL else"....*

....*"In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[4840] **VISION:** I saw a three storey house cut in half showing all three floors inside. I saw people on the second floor looking for "open doors" while the open doors were all on the third floor.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

...."Each storey of the house is representative of a thousand year period in the Church age. The second floor is representative of those are still positioned spiritually in a place far below My Kingdom - a place that remains, to some degree, focused on the "world" and its ways [*self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit*].

It must be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that all of the "open doors" [*which I have already prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth*] are found on the "third floor", which represents the place of Ascension [*where one is seated at My right hand, in Christ*] - the place wherein the fullness of true Kingdom-living and service has its source.

In these days, all those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom shall begin to "enter in" through the aforementioned "open doors" and, because of these things, there will be a cataclysmic explosion of spiritual power - as well as great divine restoration and blessing in the midst of My faithful ones.

There are few who truly understand the magnificence of My Plan for this final hour [*through a holy people*] but, truly I say to you, BLESSED are those who pursue holiness with ALL of their heart in this most critical and glorious hour!

...."*Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

...."*And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

...."*Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

...."*Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*



[4841] ...."Every time one of My children takes a step in "perfect obedience" [*faith and love*] it causes My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*] to enlarge their heart and shed My Love [*true Nature and Character*] abroad there.

How blessed is the one who is found trusting [*loving*] Me with all of their heart in this most glorious hour"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

...."God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Obedience*] Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 *The Amplified*

[4842] ...."The moment one's faith [*trust*] is perfectly united [*and it is My Spirit, alone, Who can bring one to that place*] with My Word [*the finished work of Christ*] they will both "receive" and enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty and the fullness of Kingdom-living that is its spontaneous fruit - without exception"....

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (*emancipation from bondage, freedom*) [*Isa. 61:1, 2*]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

...."For we are God's [*own*] handiwork (*His workmanship*), recreated in Christ Jesus, [*born anew*] that we may do those good works which God predestined (*planned beforehand*) for us [*taking paths which He prepared ahead of time*], that we should walk in them [*living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live*]".... Ephesians 2:10 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 *NASB*

[4843] ...."Great victory [*breakthrough*] is imminent, My beloved ones!"....

...."The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I

*will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB*

*...."But thanks be to God, Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors] through our Lord Jesus Christ. Therefore, my beloved brethren, be firm (steadfast), immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [always being superior, excelling, doing more than enough in the service of the Lord], knowing and being continually aware that your labor in the Lord is not futile [it is never wasted or to no purpose]".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation*

[4844] ...."There is no "good" [righteous motivation] in one's "own" understanding"....

*...."There is a way [which seems] right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

*...."For I know that nothing good dwells in me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18 NASB*

*...."It is the Spirit Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]. The words (truths) that I have been speaking to you are spirit and life".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[4845] ...."In these days, I am "wresting" the last vestiges of "self" control [*fear and pride*] from the lives of all those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom.

Truly I say to you, these are the days of "final preparation" - a final preparation that will see many enter [*without "spot or wrinkle"*] into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom position and destiny, in Christ"....

**"wrest"** - to twist or turn; pull, jerk, or force by a violent twist; to take away by force [*in this case, the "forces" of the Kingdom: Love, Wisdom etc.*];

*...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:16-18 NASB*

*...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts,*

*so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing,' says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

*...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

[4846] ...."Truth, when received [*revealed to one's heart*], brings forth a "certain manifestation" of freedom [*liberty*] in one's life"....

**"manifestation"** - outward or perceptible indication, reflection or expression of;

*...."If you abide in My word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will know [gain a revelation of] the Truth, and [that revelation of] the Truth will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

[4847] ...."The adventure has begun, My beloved ones! Continue to "expect the unexpected" - through an "abiding" [*continual*] and absolute faith [*trust*] in Me!"....

**"adventure"** - an exciting or very unusual experience; an exciting or unexpected event or course of events [*in this case, a "series of suddenlies"*];

*...."Behold, I have made you a new, sharp threshing sledge with double edges; You will thresh the mountains and pulverize [them,] and will make the hills like chaff..... I will open rivers on the bare heights And springs in the midst of the valleys; I will make the wilderness a pool of water and the dry land fountains of water"..... Isaiah 41:15,18 NASB*

*...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[4848] ...."Expecting the "unexpected" takes one far above [*in their faith*] the things that are "seen" [*or, in other words, the things that "could" be possible - which things, without doubt, would severely limit Me*] to a "fixation" on the things that "are not seen" - a place wherein "the sky is the limit"....

.... *"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4849] .... *"One's tongue, if not "guarded" [by a "superabundance" of My Word in their heart], opens the door for the Enemy to perpetuate his vile schemes - while the diligent guarding of the tongue - through meditating on My Word day and night [which empowers one to continually bring EVERY thought captive to a "revelation" of My Word/Will] puts him to flight" ....*

.... *"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB*

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[4850] .... *"Speaking "wholesome" [righteous] words [faith-filled words that are perfectly aligned {correspond} with the spiritual reality of Jesus Christ and ALL that He is] "release" the faith that accesses the necessary Grace to overcome in any given situation" ....*

.... *"Let no unwholesome [unrighteously motivated] word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

.... *"Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[4851] .... *"It is an "abiding revelation" of My Word [the "finished work of Christ] in one's heart that makes [and keeps] one free.*

.... *"And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the truth, and the truth [that revelation of the truth that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV*

[4852] .... *"There is "a place called Done [finished]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [dwells] there in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;].*

In this place [true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [the

*fullness of Authority]* and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ *[the completeness found in Him]* - and it is from this holy place, alone, that they come to appropriate *[receive]* the "fullness" of their precious inheritance *[salvation - Covenant]* and destiny, in Him"....

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant"....*  
*Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[4853] ....*"Take a "leap of faith" and trust in Me [and in My Word] - with ALL of your heart. You will not be "disappointed"!....*

**"leap of faith"** - an act or instance of accepting or trusting in something that cannot readily be seen or proved.

....*"just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED"....*  
*Romans 9:33 NASB*

[4854] ....*"Truly I say to you, IF you resist [and keep on resisting, and keep on resisting....] the Enemy in the manner the Holy Spirit instructs you to in any given moment, HE [the Enemy and his forces] WILL FLEE!!!"....*

....*"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7*  
*NASB*

....*"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world"... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

[4855] ....*"I desire each and every one of His precious children to "rise up" to the next spiritual level [in the Kingdom] that I have prepared for them in this hour. Truly I say to you, it is My earnest desire for them to "supernaturally" [through the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience] enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in perfect liberty [the fullness of Covenant blessing] in this season [free from every ground of fear and bondage] - in order that they might begin to walk in the "flow" of My unlimited and miraculous Provision, on EVERY level of life and ministry, to My greatest Glory"....*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Tr*

[4856] ...."One must come to "know" the work of the Cross "experientially" [*gain a deep "revelation" of the spiritual reality of the Cross in their own experience*] BEFORE they can enter into the place of abiding in "resurrection power" and the "fullness" of their authority [*the Ascension life - Ephesians 2:6*], in Christ"....

...."*For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]*".... Romans 7:18 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it'*"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

...."*I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me*".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

...."*Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!*".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 *The Amplified Translation*

...."*And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God*".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

[4857] ...."It is of the utmost importance for My children to keep their eyes "fixed" [*focused*] on My Word - the spontaneous fruit of this being to meditate upon it day and night [*and, thus, bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of it in the process*].

The Enemy has sent many "spirits of distraction" [*"hindering spirits"*] forth in this hour to derail as many as he possibly can from the narrow path of true Kingdom-living - and, thus, entrance into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be found giving My Word preeminence in this hour - maintaining a "single eye" on EVERY front in their diligent pursuit of the "eternal reality" of My Kingdom"....

...."*Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit*".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 *The Amplified Translation*

.... *"But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Your eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye [your conscience] is sound and fulfilling its office, your whole body is full of light; but when it is not sound and is not fulfilling its office, your body is full of darkness. Be careful, therefore, that the light that is in you is not darkness. If then your entire body is illuminated, having no part dark, it will be wholly bright [with light], as when a lamp with its bright rays gives you light".... Luke 11:34-36 The Amplified Translation*

[4858] .... "I am well able to "restore" that which the Enemy has stolen from you through the years [including time, resources and anything else]. And, not only restore it to you [in a multiplied fashion] but also give you the Wisdom to use ALL that has been restored to you to harm the Enemy and his schemes - in ways you would never thought possible!"....

.... *"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

.... *"Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

[4859] .... "In this season [and, indeed, right to the end of the age], I have perfectly planned out some very, very special things for all those who truly love Me - things and events that you would not have thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!"....

.... *"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

[4860] .... "I am about to supernaturally connect [according to the fullness of My purpose] all those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision [revelation] that "I" have placed in their heart - and, as the remnant Church rises "corporately" in GREAT power, the world and the religious church will SURELY be amazed, and say in their heart, "Where did these people come from?!"....

.... *"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!"....*  
*Psalms 133:1 NASB*

.... *"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith"....* Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

[4861] .... *"It takes a heart "wholly given" to Me for one to both partake of and enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....*

.... *"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind"....* Luke 10:27 NASB

[4862] .... *"What I have in store for all those who truly love Me [are found faithful] in this hour is almost incomprehensible [to even the most sanctified intellect]! For, truly I say to you, I have, indeed saved the "best" for last!"....*

.... *"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert"....* Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

.... *"When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad.... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him]"....* Psalms 126:1-6 NASB

[4863] .... *"I am faithful to finish the perfect work that "I" have begun in each of My precious children and, even though one may not understand exactly what is going on at times, they can know for certain that I could NEVER let them down.*

For I am perfect Love - Personified - and I [Love] NEVER fail to accomplish the perfect purpose [in this case, My desire for each one of My children to both enter into and fulfill their precious destiny in Christ - a destiny that was planned out by Me for them from before the foundations of the earth] that I have set My heart upon"....

.... *"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass"....* 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

.... *"For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for*



*us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4864] ...."Once one begins to "stir up" their faith in the "fires of revelation" [*the light of My Presence*] the Enemy's schemes to derail their faith are "obliterated" [*completely devastated, dissipated*] - and, thus, they will immediately find themselves right back on course"....

**"dissipated"** - to scatter in various directions; disperse; dispel;

*...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart. For they are life to those who find them And health to all their body. Watch over your heart with all diligence, For from it [flow] the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB*

*...."Let us not lose heart in doing good, for in due time we will reap if we do not grow weary".... Galatians 6:9 NASB*

[4865] ...."It is of the utmost importance for each and every child of Mine to "maintain" a continual [*and holy*] "expectancy" of the My Will [*both individually and corporately*] through a steadfast faith [*love and obedience*] - as faith "activates" My power [*Grace*] to bring all things to pass in MY perfect order and unfolding"....

**"anticipate"** - to realize beforehand; foretaste or foresee; to expect; look forward to; be sure of [*in this case, trusting fully in the revelation abiding in one's heart*];

*...."I am alert and active, watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation*

[4866] ...."One MUST be found "abiding" in the place wherein both of their feet are firmly planted in the Kingdom [*seated, in Christ, at My right hand*] - for it is from that place alone where they are empowered to see ALL things [*including the Enemy's schemes*] through My eyes"....

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....*

*Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

[4867] ...."As one "maintains" a steadfast faith in [*proclamation of*] the "effectual" [*continually producing or capable of producing an intended effect*] power of the Blood [*over their own lives - and, also, the lives of those the Holy Spirit has placed in their path*] they will see the Enemy's schemes thrown into "mass confusion" [*rendered powerless*] - and, thus, they [*the Enemy's plans*] will continually fall far, far short of their goal against the one that is truly walking in Covenant-relationship with Us [*the Father and Jesus*] - in the power of the Holy Spirit"....

...."But if we [*really*] are living and walking in the Light, as He [*Himself*] is in the Light, we have [*true, unbroken*] fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son cleanses [*removes*] us from all sin and guilt [*keeps us cleansed from sin in all its forms and manifestations*]".... *1 John 1:7 The Amplified Translation*

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... *2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB*

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... *Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[4868] ...."The one who is truly seeking first the Kingdom [*abiding in perfect obedience*] has "constant access" to My Grace [*which is ALL-sufficient: spirit, soul, body, financially and relationship-wise*]"....

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*]".... *Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

...."God is able to make all grace abound to you".... *2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB*

...."My Grace is sufficient for you".... *2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB*

[4869] ...."Teaching and preaching [*as well as everything else in the Kingdom*] MUST be carried out in the power and unction of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*], alone. For even if someone had a "seeming degree of truth" in their message, without the Holy Spirit it still remains an impartation of death and darkness - without exception!

Not only does this [*impartation of death and darkness*] keep the captives from being set free it also potentially perpetuates a mind-set [*stronghold*] in them of not truly desiring perfect liberty with ALL of their heart - and this, then, keeps them from truly "uniting" their faith with a "revelation" of My Word/Will"....

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in

*demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God" .... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB*

*.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]" .... [Num. 14:1-35]" .... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[4870] .... "If one's heart is "wholly given" to Me [to My highest purposes] - and, thus, is found "seeking first the Kingdom" [and to be righteously motivated in all things] - they will be found walking by "revelation" in ALL things"....

*.... "But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]" .... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

### **November 5th**

[4871] .... "Many have attempted to establish true environments [ministries] but unless the gathering [work] is a product of revelation and obedience to My Will [in the power of the Holy Spirit] then Satan has an open door in this hour to take it down"....

*.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned" .... John 15:4-6 NASB*

*.... "Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, 'on the day that I prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him.' So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze,' says the LORD of hosts, 'so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.' But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

[4872] .... "I am preparing a holy people in the secret place of His Presence - a people who refuse to live or move or have their being apart from Christ [a "revelation" of My Will]"....

*.... "For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]" .... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

.... "put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make no provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

.... "and He died for all, so that they who live might no longer live [choose] for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

[4873] .... "I have EVERYTHING under My control - and EVERYTHING is "right on schedule" as far as My glorious plan for this final hour goes. Your task, then, is to simply obey [believe] and rejoice [praise] - at all times! This will allow Me to unfold My Plan perfectly in this most glorious hour - with pin-point accuracy on ALL fronts"....

.... "Why are the nations in an uproar And the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 'Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!' **He who sits in the heavens laughs, the Lord scoffs at them. Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury, saying, 'But as for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain'**".... Psalms 2:1-6 NASB

.... "Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

[4874] .... "Those who have faithfully continued to hold fast the vision [revelation] that I have placed in their heart [some for many years] are far more prepared right now for the glorious days ahead than they can even imagine [presently]. Truly I say to you, they will SURELY see the perfect fruit of the years spent learning to walk by faith [trust] in Me, alone - and it will be in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that they could ever have asked or thought [imagined]"....

.... "And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation

.... "Now to Him Who, by (in consequence of) the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - To Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen (so be it)."... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

[4875] .... "What I have planned [through a holy people] in this most glorious hour is going to "blindsides" the Enemy and devastate him at every turn - and, because of these things, MANY captives will be set completely free to pursue their precious destiny, in Christ".....

.... "Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention

*and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

[4876] ...."These are the days wherein those who are truly seeking Me are going to take ALL that has been revealed to their heart and begin to "march" forward [*in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit*] directly into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny. It truly is a time of great rejoicing for all those who truly love [*obey*] Me!"....

*...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

*...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, The creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the LORD your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the LORD comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the LORD Will be delivered".... Joel 2:23-32 NASB*

[4877] ...."My Covenant blessings [*divine empowerments*] are, even now, beginning to "overtake" all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom from a position of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me"....

*...."But you shall [*earnestly*] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

[4878] .... *"In this hour, the earth is about to experience the greatest outpouring of My Love [through a holy Church] since Calvary and, thus, many hearts will be both touched and change - forever!"....*

.... *"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

.... *"For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB*

[4879] .... *"As the first "domino" [aspect of My Will] begins to fall in this hour [in the midst of My "forerunners" throughout the remnant Church] it will then produce a "series of suddenlies" throughout the remnant Church [not the least of which will be Kingdom-finances] - and, thus, ALL things will come into divine order, supernaturally, in the midst of all those who truly love Me"....*

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

.... *"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, Redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

.... *"I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... Isaiah 48:3 NASB*

[4880] .... *"One who is truly seeking the "fullness" of My Will for their life and ministry need have no fear for the future! For it is certain that everything will work out perfectly as they continue to seek My highest purpose for their life on a daily basis"....*

....*"For I know the thoughts and plans that I have for you, says the Lord, thoughts and plans for welfare and peace and not for evil, to give you hope in your final outcome. Then you will call upon Me, and you will come and pray to Me, and I will hear and heed you. Then you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart. [Deut. 4:29-30.]"....Jeremiah 29:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

[4881] ...."One does not have the capability or capacity to understand My Word/Will in their "own" strength and understanding [*intellect*]. It is ONLY the Holy Spirit that can bring one into their true positioning in "the Mind of Christ".

Thus, it is of the utmost importance for every child of Mine to just simply let the Holy Spirit be the Holy Spirit in their life - knowing [*maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that He will SURELY "reveal" exactly what they need revealed to their heart in any given moment or circumstance"....

....*"For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. [Isa. 40:13.]".... 1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

[4882] ...."It is ONLY a holy people [*a people who abide in the place of a heart "wholly given"*] that can carry out to perfection the mandate that has been given to the Church"....

....*And He said to them, "Go into all the world and preach the gospel [of the Kingdom] to all creation".... Mark 16:15 NASB*

....*"Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

[4883] ...."One cannot enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty if they continue to put ANY trust in "flesh and blood" ahead of [*before a trust in*] Me [*My Will*]. Seeking after "ministry" from outward sources before seeking the ministry of the Holy Spirit and My Word/Will, inwardly [*in the secret place of My Presence*], opens the door [*through an alignment with a "spirit of idolatry"*] to the Enemy to lay all manner of "ministry" that is "soulish" [*fear-filled, controlling and ungodly*] in origin on the one that has placed their trust in flesh and blood before Me"....

**"counsel"** - advice or instruction given in helping direct the judgement or conduct of another; interchange of ideas as to future procedure;

....*"How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the*

*LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers".... Psalms 1:1-3 NASB*

[4884] ...."Entrance into true Covenant-relationship [on every level] is predicated on one being led [and it is the same for all things in the sphere of the Kingdom] by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] - for ALL things must be both revealed and established by Me, and by Me alone, in one's relationships"...

*....Only, as the Lord has assigned [revealed] to each one, as God has called each, in this manner let him walk. And so I direct in all the churches".... 1 Corinthians 7:17 NASB*

[4885] ...."I know everything each and every one of My faithful ones have gone through and it is certain that, I, according to His Word, will most certainly restore ALL that the Enemy has stolen [time, finances, relationships etc.] to them in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all they can even imagine"....

*...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten,.....** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB*

*"It [the vision] hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB*

[4886] ...."The accessing of My Grace is an "act of love" towards Me. Therefore the continual accessing of My Grace [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust] is the perfect fruit of the heart that "abides" in Love [towards both Me, and all who cross their path]"....

*...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

*...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[4887] ...."As one continually "sows" to a perfect obedience they will receive a continually



deeper "revelation" of My Love *[true Nature and Character]*"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...*"Do not be deceived, God is not mocked; for whatever a man sows, this he will also reap. For the one who sows to his own flesh will from the flesh reap corruption, but the one who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life".... Galatians 6:7-8 NASB*

....*"the love of God has been poured out within our hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[4888] ....*"In these days, those who are truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ will begin to partake of the "fullness" of the "ministry" of the Holy Spirit - and it will be a wondrous sight to behold in midst of My people!"....*

....*"But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB*

....*"Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all persons. But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another various kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He wills".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB*

[4889] ....*"The maintaining of "wilful" pride [offense] is a breeding ground for the "spirit of unforgiveness" to work in one's life"....*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

[4890] .... *"When in doubt [pressured by a spirit of doubt and/or unbelief] My children need to exercise a "conscious" faith [regardless of their present circumstances] - a faith and trust in that which they "know" to be a "revelation" of My Word/Will"....*

.... *"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

.... *"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

[4891] .... *"Abiding" [dwelling continuously] in perfect liberty [and the abiding love, obedience and trust that is its spontaneous fruit] - is My deepest heart-desire for each one of My precious children"....*

For it is in the place of "abiding" that they are "fused together" with Me in My Love in true relationship - on an ongoing basis. Truly I say to you, what an adventure the glorious days just ahead hold for all those who truly love [trust] Me!"....

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

.... *"The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You".... Isaiah 26:3 NASB*

[4892] **VISION:** I saw a person standing on an oval track [of the track and field variety]. On the track there were various hurdles. I saw the person standing in front of one of the hurdles just simply looking at it - thinking that it was insurmountable.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

...."The person in the vision is representative of many of those who are seeking to fulfill the fullness of their destiny in Christ.

The track is representative of the "race" that each one of My precious children are called to.

The hurdles represent both the hindrances of the Enemy and any ground of fear and pride still remaining in one's heart.

The fact that the person was standing still and "looking at" the hurdle [*obstacle, hindrance*] is representative of the fact that many have allowed themselves to become stagnant [*through the work of a "spirit of lethargy"*] [*look up in daily Exhortations master*] and passive in an area of their walk. Their eyes have been lowered to view the hurdle rather than the reality of My Word [*the "finished" work of My Dear Son*].

Because of these things, they have lacked the "spiritual momentum" to leap over the hurdle[s] in front of them. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they [*those who have allowed themselves to be "hindered"*] begin to "run" the true race - which is a race "propelled" by faith [*which is activated and energized by Love*]. trust and obedience"....

**"propel"** - to drive, or cause to move, forward or onward; to impel or urge onward;

...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [*only*] one receives the prize? So run [*your race*] that you may lay hold [*of the prize*] and make it yours".... 1 Corinthians 9:24 *The Amplified Translation*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 *NASB*

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (*utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear*). Though our outer man is [*progressively*] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [*progressively*] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (*this slight distress of the passing hour*) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [*beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!*], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (*brief and fleeting*), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 *The Amplified Translation*

[4893] ...."It is the desire of My heart for each one of My precious children to enter into the place of "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the flow of My divine [*Covenant*] blessings"....

...."The secret [*of the sweet, satisfying companionship*] of the Lord have they who fear (*revere and worship*) Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [*deep,*

*inner] meaning. [John 7:17; 15:15.]".... Psalms 25:14 The Amplified Translation*

[4894] ...."All "jealousy" in the midst of My people is rooted in *[is the spontaneous fruit of]* a certain "mistrust" of Me *[My Word]"....*

*...."If we live by the [Holy] Spirit, let us also walk by the Spirit. [If by the Holy Spirit we have our life in God, let us go forward walking in line, our conduct controlled by the Spirit.] Let us not become vainglorious and self-conceited, competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating to one another, envying and being jealous of one another".... Galatians 5:25-26 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Who among you is wise and understanding? Let him show by his good behavior his deeds in the gentleness of wisdom. But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your heart, do not be arrogant and so lie against the truth. This wisdom is not that which comes down from above, but is earthly, natural, demonic. For where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:13-17 NASB*

*...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

[4895] ...."Clarity" in ALL things is a certain *[and spontaneous]* fruit of one truly seeking My best course of action *[a revelation of absolute Truth/divine Wisdom]* in any given situation or circumstance - for both themselves and for all those in their sphere of existence"....

**"clarity"** - clearness or lucidity as to perception - understanding; freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity *[vagueness];*

**Note:** Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire *[divine Light]* and power *[the impartation of Grace]*.

*...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring*

*rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

[4896] ...."Truly I say to you, this is the beginning of the time of "perfect fulfilment" concerning every word I have spoken through the ages [*both old and new Testament*] concerning My Glorious Church"....

*...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

*...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The Lord has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him.]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

*...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

*...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB*

*...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, For the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, A day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them But a desolate wilderness behind them, And nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; All faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? 'Yet even now,' declares the LORD, 'Return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning'".... Joel 2:1-12 NASB*

[4897] ...."My remnant Church *[all those who are truly pursuing holiness]* has entered into a time of "divine acceleration". Truly I say to you, one's entrance into the sphere of the Kingdom *[with both feet]* will always produce a certain "timelessness" as they go about My business on a daily basis"....

...."But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*, and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

[4898] ...."Redeeming of the time", through a perfect obedience, is of the utmost importance *[as it always has been]* for each and every last one of My children who are seeking to enter into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ"....

**"circumspectly"** - watchful; cautious; guarded;

*Latin:* **"circumspicere"** - to look around;

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 *KJV*

[4899] ...."The "seeds" *[words and actions that are rooted and grounded in My Love]* that one sows into the lives of those I have placed in their "sphere of existence" will set many on the "narrow path" to their precious destiny, in Christ, in this most critical and glorious hour.

For, truly I say to you, "I" will see to it that the seeds they sowed *[in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit]* are brought to full fruition. They must simply begin to water those seeds they have sown with an absolute faith - "knowing" *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that they will come to "full fruition" - both now and throughout Eternity.

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth And making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding *[in the matter]* for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 *NASB*

... "whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh (lower nature, sensuality) will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the Spirit will from the Spirit reap eternal life *[true Kingdom {Covenant} prosperity]*".... Galatians 6:7-8 *The Amplified Translation*

...."And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 *The Amplified Translation*

[4900] ...."My Hand is mightily upon My faithful and obedient ones in this hour - and, truly I say to you I, personally, will finish the work "perfectly" that "I" began in them. For I am Faithful and True - and it is certain that I am watching over My Word/Will to perform it on their behalf. Blessed is the man/woman who is found trusting [*believing*] in Me in this most glorious hour!"....

...."*And may the God of peace Himself sanctify you through and through [separate you from profane things, make you pure and wholly consecrated to God]; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved sound and complete [and found] blameless at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ (the Messiah). Faithful is He Who is calling you [to Himself] and utterly trustworthy, and He will also do it [fulfill His call by hallowing and keeping you]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

...."*I am watching over My word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

[4901] ..."In these days, all things are about to break "wide open" for many throughout the remnant Church. So, it is certain that it is of the utmost importance that each and every one of My children to continue to "expect the unexpected" [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith and trust in a revelation of My Word/Will*] - joyfully holding in their hearts a deep excitement and eager anticipation for things that are "exceeding abundantly beyond" all they could ever imagine beginning to "overtake" them in this most glorious hour"....

...."*And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:9 The Amplified Translation*

...."*Who is the man who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know [experience] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."*Behold, the Lord GOD will come with MIGHT, with His arm ruling for Him. Behold, His reward is with Him and His recompense before Him".... Isaiah 40:10 NASB*

...."*Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[4902] ...."Many are becoming discouraged [*tired and upset with going around in circles*] in their walk in this hour as they "attempt" to move ahead spiritually. However, even though their goal is to be obedient, they have not been diligent to obey [*be found faithful*] in the so called "little things". Thus, they feel like they are running into a giant "speed bump" every time they

reach the point of breakthrough.

Truly I say to you, it is obedience in the little things *[on an ongoing basis]* that will, ultimately produce the necessary "spiritual momentum" that will smash through the Enemy's resisting tactics against them *[and their breakthrough]* - and, at the same time, position them perfectly in the place *[spiritually]* wherein they will continually exercise their authority over Him at every turn.

.... *"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [hinder] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

.... *"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB*

.... *"And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

[4903] .... *"One cannot "confess" [either through writing or speaking on an ongoing basis] words that are apart from a revelation of My Word/Will without coming to "believe" them [in fear] as "truth" at some point. This is exactly what the Enemy is attempting to establish in one's life - lying mind-sets that, if held to, will produce great darkness [blindness] in their thinking.*

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My precious children to come to the deep realization *[both gain and maintain a deep revelation in their heart]* that Satan's "power" was stripped completely from him at Calvary - and, thus, the reality of the situation is that My Dear Son *[the Word of God]* has given them TOTAL authority over him, and his vile schemes".....

.... *"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me,' declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

.... *"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

.... *"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, all authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the*



*nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all the days [perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion], to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen [so let it be]".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation*

[4904] ...."It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to continue drawing near to Me in the "inner chamber" *[on a daily basis]* - as well as keep on confessing the scriptures and listening to "anointed" music and teachings *[My Spirit will lead you to which ones]* - regardless of how they may "feel"! For that *[continually drawing near to Me in faith, love and trust]* is exactly what it means to "submit" to *[love and obey]* Me and to "resist" the Enemy at every turn.

For, truly I say to you, when he knows *[and he will every time when faced with a "heart of faith"]* that one is not going to back down in the face of his attacks *[schemes]* he WILL flee from them - without exception!"....

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you. Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:7-8 NASB

...."Let us then fearlessly and confidently and boldly draw near to the throne of grace, that we may receive mercy *[for our failures]* and find grace to help in good time for every need *[appropriate help and well-timed help, coming just when we need it]".... Hebrews 4:16 The Amplified Translation*

[4905] ...."This is the hour wherein My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Love etc.]* is going to take away *[through a revelation of absolute Truth]* all of the "preconceived notions" of both My Person *[the Father]* and My Word *[Jesus]* that have been "held to" - up until this time. Truly I say to you, how blessed is the man/woman that "positions" themselves in this season *[through a deep and thorough repentance]* to "allow" My Spirit to empower them to both see and experience Us as we truly are!"....

... "Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

...."But the Comforter (Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengthenener, Standby), the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name *[in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf]*, He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall *[will remind you of, bring to your remembrance]* everything I have told you".... John 14:26 The Amplified Translation

[4906] ...."Anyone who "allows" themselves *[through pride]* to come under the influence *[control]* of a "self-righteous" spirit *[any spirit of self-exaltation]* is not aware *[although they most certainly should be!]* that what they are doing and saying is apart from My Righteousness

[Christ] because the one under that "spirit" to any degree is deceived in their heart into thinking that their intentions are good [righteous] when, in reality, deep down in their heart, they are not!"....

....*"For I say to you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will not enter the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 5:20 NASB*

....*"Departing from there, He went into their synagogue. And a man was there whose hand was withered. And they questioned Jesus, asking, 'Is it lawful to heal on the Sabbath?' - so that they might accuse Him. And He said to them, 'What man is there among you who has a sheep, and if it falls into a pit on the Sabbath, will he not take hold of it and lift it out? 'How much more valuable then is a man than a sheep! So then, it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath.' Then He said to the man, 'Stretch out your hand!' He stretched it out, and it was restored to normal, like the other. But the Pharisees went out and conspired against Him, as to how they might destroy Him. But Jesus, aware of this, withdrew from there. Many followed Him, and He healed them all".... Matthew 12:9-15 NASB*

....*"He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB*

....*"But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, pretenders [hypocrites]! For you shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces; for you neither enter yourselves, nor do you allow those who are about to go in to do so".... Matthew 23:13 The Amplified Translation*

[4907] ....*"The words that you speak in obedience [Love] will "affect" [effect] the one standing before you according to the "present state" of their heart. Your task is simply to [as a "fiery plumbline" filled to overflowing with My Word] deliver [in any given moment] the message of perfect Love from My Heart in the power and unction of My Spirit [NEVER taking any preconceived notions about anything or anyone] - "knowing" [gaining and maintaining a revelation of the spiritual reality] that the words you are given to speak will SURELY accomplish all that I desire to accomplish and succeed perfectly in the matter for which they were sent!"....*

....*"For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, [II Cor. 9:10.] So shall My word [Will] be that goes forth out of My mouth: it shall not return to Me void [without producing any effect, useless], but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[4908] ...."In these days, I am going to begin to "expedite" all things [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise*] in the lives of all those who have held to a steadfast faith and trust in Me - through their diligent pursuit of the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ!"....

**"expedite"** - to speed up the progress of; hasten; to accomplish promptly; accelerate;

*Latin* **"expeditus"** - to disengage, *lit:* to set the feet free;

...."*Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert"....*  
*Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4909] ...."Self-focus" is rooted and grounded in selfishness, fear and pride - and, when held to, continually fuels self-desire. Whereas, a focus on My Word/Will is rooted and grounded in, first a love for Me and, then, for all those in their sphere of existence. One's diligent focus on spiritual reality [*My Word - and His "finished" Work*] continually fuels "godly desire" in the depths of one's heart [*inner man*] - godly desires that rise up and flood [*influence*] their soul [*mind, will and emotions*] on a continual basis"....

...."*let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

...."*If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[4910] ...."Begin to position yourself [*through an abiding faith and trust in Me*] to "receive" ALL that "I" [*from before the foundations of the earth*] have prepared for you, My beloved ones!"....

**"receive"** - to take into one's possession [*something delivered or offered*]; to have something bestowed, conferred etc;

...."*Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence before God; and whatever we ask we receive from Him, because we keep His commandments and do the things that are pleasing in His sight".... 1 John 3:21-22 NASB*

...."*See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

...."*For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for*

*us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

[4911] ...."Both the "wealth transfer" and all of the other sources of the "Kingdom finances" that I [*the Father*] will use to establish My Kingdom in this final hour are on "the threshold of the threshold" of coming into the hands of those who have been faithful to "dwell" [*abide*] in the secret place of My Presence"....

*...."The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun **in the kingdom of their Father**. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

*...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

*...."the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity"..... and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB*

*...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4912] ...."It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My precious children to remain strong in faith as things are about to move [*in a very good way for all those who truly love Me*] into the "fullness" of My glorious plan for them in this season.

If one is found believing for My very "best" for them [*through a steadfast faith and obedience*] then it is certain that they will not be disappointed in ANY way. In fact, they will be thrilled through and through [*to the very depths of their heart*] with all that I have done for them".....

*...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT [could never] BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB*

[4913] ....*"Let each and every one of My precious children be found "redeeming the time" [through obedience in even the smallest details] - "knowing" [both gaining and maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that ALL that I have promised them through the years is about to come forth in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all they could have ever imagined"....*

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

....*"He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4914] ....*"In this most critical hour, it is of the utmost importance for one to be found doing [or saying] nothing apart from "revelation". When I am prompting one of My children to go in a certain direction I will make sure [as they continually acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways] that they "know" [through confirmation after confirmation], beyond a shadow of a doubt, that they are moving forth in a pin-point accuracy where My Will and greatest purpose is concerned"....*

....*"Obey My voice, and I will be your God, and you will be My people; and you will walk in all the way which I command you, that it may be well with you".... Jeremiah 7:23 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[4915] ....*"Let each one of My precious children be found diligently seeking to "breakthrough" into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty in this most critical and glorious hour. For it is certain that the deepest desire of their heart must be to enter into such a deep knowledge [revelation] of the My Love [and I might add Omnipotence] that all ground of fear is literally expelled - and its effect made null and void in their lives."....*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation*

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]" .... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[4916] .... "Many of My children continue to "receive" condemning and criticizing "thoughts" that are not of Me - and, yet, they deem them [*the unloving and lying thoughts of the Enemy*] to be My method of teaching [*dealing with*] them"....

Truly I say to you, I NEVER condemn or criticize My children but, rather, through My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of holiness, the Spirit of Love etc.*], I continually speak words that impart the necessary Grace [*divine empowerment and Wisdom*].

What kind of Father would I be if, after one has surrendered totally to me in love, I turned and mistreated them in ANY way. Never forget that I am perfect Love "personified", and that EVERYTHING I do and speak into the lives of My precious children is for their greatest benefit - both now and forever!

"**receive**" - to take into one's possession [*something delivered or offered*]; to have something bestowed, conferred etc;

.... "[*There is*] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death" .... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

.... "And have you [*completely*] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [*correction*] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [*thus*] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [*of God's children*] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [*at all*]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [*to them*] and respected [*them for training us*]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [*truly*] live? For [*our earthly fathers*] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness**. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [*a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God*]" .... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation

[4917] .... "It is the work of the Cross that seems so "painful" [*sorrowful*] to the "flesh" [*self-will and self-desire*]. For, in reality, "My" conviction is simply an infusion of My Love and

tenderness - an "infusion" [enlightening] that guides and encourages and strengthens one in the depths of their heart"....

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me. I do not nullify the grace of God, for if righteousness comes through the Law, then Christ died needlessly".... Galatians 2:20-21 NASB*

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

....*"and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out ["shed abroad" KJV] within our hearts through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[4918] ....*"The spontaneous fruit of a "holy conviction" [as opposed to the condemnation of the Enemy] is to ALWAYS right one's path - with a view to their entrance into [and fulfilment of] their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. Therefore, My beloved ones, allow My Spirit to expose every ground of fear and pride [on a daily basis], continually casting down [aside] "all" forms of condemnation. For, as you are faithful to do these things, you will always be in a perfect position to receive, instead, the "gentle and loving" conviction that leads you out of harm's way [self-destructive practices rooted in fear and pride] - knowing that My loving Hand is mightily upon you"....*

....*"[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

....*"But I say, walk by the Spirit, and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh. For the flesh sets its desire against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

....*"We are destroying speculations and EVERY lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's heart and Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[4919] ....*"The Enemy knows that TRUST [and, of course, Love] is the key element [component] in the relationship between "kindred spirits" [the divine connections I have established and continue to establish in this final hour in the midst of My faithful ones] and this precisely why he is continually attempting to create "an environment of mistrust" in the midst of My people.*

Truly I say to you, as one sets themselves in the place of perfect fellowship with Me [in

*the secret place of My Presence]* on a daily basis every last ground of mistrust within them shall SURELY be eliminated - and, in its place, there will be "forged" *[by My Spirit]* a divine *[supernatural]* trust and trustworthiness that cannot be "touched" *[influenced, affected]* in ANY way.

And, thus, shall both the church at large and the "world" see the faithfulness, integrity, trustworthiness and Love that are the spontaneous *[and ongoing]* fruit of My Heart towards them!

....*"For the eyes of Adonai move here and there throughout the whole earth, to show himself strong on behalf of those who are wholehearted toward him".... The Complete Jewish Bible*

....*"Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4920] ....*"It is "self" - and an adherence to it [self-focus] - that opens the door wide in one's life to the fear-filled, lying schemes of the Enemy"....*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]".... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB*

[4921] ....*"I have called each and every one of My precious children to continually call [speak, proclaim] those things that do not yet exist in the "natural realm" [their physical circumstances] as if they already did [exist in the physical realm]!*

For, in reality, everything that I have called them to stand in faith for ALREADY does exist in Heaven *[in My Heart]* and, thus, it is "their" faith *[love and obedience]* alone that will cause it to manifest in the earthly realm - according to My highest purpose in any given



moment"....

...."Your Will be done on earth as it is [ALREADY] done [has been established] in Heaven [in Your Heart] Matthew 6:10 The Amplified Translation

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."[Earnestly] remember the former things, [which I did] of old; for I am God, and there is no one else; I am God, and there is none like Me, Declaring the end and the result from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure and purpose".... Isaiah 46:9-10 The Amplified Translation

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[4922] ...."Pin-point accuracy" in ALL things is simply the spontaneous fruit of a perfect obedience - a perfect obedience that is the spontaneous fruit of one "abiding" in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

...."He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[4923] ...."I would not call My children to "abide" [dwell constantly] in a perfect Love [towards Me - and towards others] if I, Myself, did not abide in a perfect [exercise a continual] Love

towards them at ALL times."....

....*"And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith [the exercising of an absolute trust in God] on the earth?" .... Luke 18:8 NASB*

....*"Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither [can] you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God. For you have not received a spirit of slavery leading to fear again, but you have received a spirit of adoption as sons/daughters by which we cry out, 'Abba! Father!' The Spirit Himself testifies with our spirit that we are children of God, and if children, heirs also, heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ, if indeed we suffer with [Him] so that we may also be glorified with [Him.]".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

[4924] ....*"When one is found "abiding" in the place of "fearlessness" it is certain that the Enemy and his forces have "no ground" from which to carry out an "offensive" against them - nor, will they have any "defense" [refuge] against the "onslaught" of My holy and righteous vessels as they are "led forth" in great power in this final hour!"....*

**"onslaught"** - an onset, assault, or attack, especially a vigorous one;

....*"The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB*

....*"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV*

.... *"In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

.... *"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their vindication is from Me, declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

[4925] .... *"The call to [faith and] "patience" is ALWAYS something for one to rejoice in - "knowing" [having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality in their heart] that "I" [Love] NEVER fail to accomplish the "fullness" of the perfect purpose that "I" have set My heart upon [as one is faithful to "abide" in a perfect patience]"....*

.... *"the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

.... *"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

.... *"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

.... *"the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in **all** patience, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

[4926] .... *"I desire My children to be found seeking at "all" times to enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling constantly] in a "Kingdom-normalcy" - a place wherein they are found continually walking in [and diligently pursuing a continually deeper revelation of] the "fullness" of their Covenant with Me, in Christ"....*

Truly I say to you, what the "religious church" deems normal and what I deem "normal" [Christ, all in all] are two completely different things, altogether!"....

**"normalcy"** - constituting a standard [*in this case, one operating in the "fullness" of the stature of Christ on a regular basis*];

....*"the one who says he abides in Him ought himself to walk in the same manner as He walked".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

....*"And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead".... Ephesians 4:11-14 The Amplified Translation*

[4927] ....*"My entire remnant Church [both individually and corporately] is being prepared perfectly for "entrance" into the FULLNESS of their Kingdom-position and destiny in this season - and, so, it is certain [one can be assured] that I will make ALL things evident to each individual [with a pin-point accuracy] on ALL fronts - as far as their "perfect positioning" [both spiritually and locationally] goes"....*

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

[4928] ....*"True "Kingdom-ministry" [Third Day ministry] far supercedes the ministries of the "second day". For, while many ministries of that period were most certainly "founded" on a revelation of My Word [Will] they, ultimately, "plateaued" - and, thus, they allowed a "spirit of mental ascension" to derail them from the perfect path that I laid out before them.*

A path of absolute truth that was designed to lead many captives into the perfect liberty that would empower them to both enter into and fulfil their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

In this final hour, it will be the absolute Truth of My Word - and the absolute Truth of My Word, alone, that will set the captives free to enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*inheritance*], in Christ. Therefore, let each and every one of My precious children "take heed" of what "ministries" they partake of [*read, listen to etc.*] in this most critical hour - and, indeed, right through to the end of the age. For, truly I say to you, it is ONLY a "single eye" [*eyes that are fixed solely on Jesus - and all that proceeds from Him*] that will produce the "revelation" that is necessary in any given situation or circumstance for them to overcome, perfectly.

The time has now come for Me [*Us: the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit*] to be revealed in our Absoluteness - and, in the process, pour forth upon the earth the greatest outpouring of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace and, indeed, the Spirit of Christ*] this earth has ever seen. Hold fast to a steadfast faith, My beloved ones, for truly I say to you, I am doing a "new [*and very special*] thing" - and, thus, the "things" that are now in the midst of My people shall soon be no longer!

**"mental ascension"** - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow (**contracted by pressure**) and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom). [Isa. 61:1, 2]".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4929] ...."In the face of "adversity" in this hour let each and every one of My precious children be found offering the "sacrifice of thanksgiving" and the "sacrifice of praise". For that which is "temporal" in origin is "fleeting" while the fruit of faith, love and obedience is Eternal!"....

**"adverse"** - unfavorable or antagonistic in purpose or effect; affliction or tribulation; opposing one's interests or desire [*in this case, "godly" desire*];

**"fleeting"** - passing swiftly; vanishing quickly; transient; transitory;

...."He who offers a sacrifice of thanksgiving **honors Me**; And to him who orders [his] way [aright] I shall show **the salvation of God**".... Psalms 50:23 NASB

...."Therefore we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Consider it all joy, my brethren, when you encounter various trials, knowing [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that the testing of your faith produces endurance. And let endurance have its perfect result, so that you may be perfect and complete, lacking in nothing".... James 1:2-4 NASB

...."But He [the Lord] knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB

[4930] ...."The spontaneous fruit of "self-focus" is an abiding "selfishness". The spontaneous fruit of an ongoing focus on My Word/Will is perfect [*superabundant*] entrance into the "fullness" of one's Kingdom-position and Kingdom-destiny, in Christ"...

...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh (of human nature without God). For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit are opposed to the flesh (godless human nature); for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other], so that you are not free but are prevented from doing what you desire to do".... Galatians 5:16-17 The Amplified Translation

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

[4931] .... "Encouragement" is one of the spontaneous fruit of My Heart [*Love*] towards My precious children - as they seek to go forth in faith, love, and obedience - from the position of a heart "wholly given"....

**"encourage"** - to inspire with courage, spirit or confidence; to stimulate by assistance, approval etc.; hearten; embolden; to promote or advance;

.... "But without faith [*love and obedience*] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [*necessarily*] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [*out*]".... Hebrews 11:6 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "Therefore encourage (*admonish, exhort*) one another and edify (*strengthen and build up*) one another".... 1 Thessalonians 5:11 *The Amplified Translation*

[4932] .... "Trust" is the key [*root*] element in a child's heart - and truly I say to you, without an absolute faith and trust [*in Me*] it is impossible for one to enter into the "sphere of the Kingdom" [*and "abide" {dwell} there*]"....

**"sphere"** - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

**"Kingdom"** - the domain [*sphere*] wherein the spiritual sovereignty of God or Jesus Christ extends, whether in heaven or on earth;

.... "Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it [*at all*]".... Luke 18:17 NASB

.... "But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [*His way of doing and being right*]".... Matthew 6:33 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

.... "How blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:12 NASB

[4933] ...."A "true" spiritual environment *[of any kind - and on any level]* NEVER "protects" *[maintains or tolerates]* fear *[darkness]* in its midst. For a true spiritual environment is controlled *[both ordered and empowered]* by My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]*, alone!"....

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."There is no fear in love *[dread does not exist]*, but full-grown *[complete, perfect]* love *[faith and obedience]* turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty *[emancipation from bondage, freedom]*".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation

[4934] ...."There is NEVER any "hurry" *[haste]* in the Kingdom. For "everything" has a proper time and ordering - according to My highest purpose, in any given moment"....

**"hurry"** - to move, proceed, or act with haste *[in this case, presumptuously where God's Will is concerned]*; to impel or perform with "undue" haste;

**"haste"** - unnecessarily quick action; thoughtless, rash, or undue speed:

...."But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Be still, and know that I *[am]* God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB

[4935] ...."The "intense" spiritual experience that many in My "remnant" Church are going through *[particularly young people - who don't have 30 years of gentle refining to be prepared for entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ]* is extremely "concentrated" in this most critical hour.

For I am establishing My "spotless and unblemished" Church and, truly I say to you, all that each and every one of My faithful and obedient ones have suffered *[for righteousness' sake]* will surely be found to have been "worth it all" in the glorious days ahead - without exception!"....

**"concentrated"** - applied with all one's attention, energy etc.; to bring or draw to a common center or point of union; direct toward one point; to intensify; make stronger or purer;

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you



*may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

[4936] ...."A "spirit of exasperation" is sent by the Enemy to "provoke" one, through "outward circumstances" [*particularly through those who still remain in captivity to a "spirit of fear"*], to depart from the "Love walk" [*the leading and guidance of My Spirit Who is the Spirit of Love*]. As one holds to a steadfast faith and love this "spirit" will SURELY be both exposed and driven out before them" .....

**"exasperate"** - to cause great irritation or anger; infuriate; *botany*: having a rough, prickly surface because of the presence of hard projecting points;

*Latin*: **"exasperare"** - to make rough;

**"provoke"** - to stir up or call forth [*feelings, desires, or activity*]; to incite; to cause to act or behave in a certain manner [*in this case, to speak or act apart from Love*]; to anger, enrage, exasperate, or vex;

*...."Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

*...."for we walk by faith [love], not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

*...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation*

[4937] ...."Fear cannot contain, hinder or "override" Love - in ANY way! For the "force" of Love supercedes the force of fear - and, indeed, ALL of the forces that proceed forth under the banner of "the law of sin and death!" ....

**"override"** - to prevail or have dominance over; have final authority or say over; overrule; to disregard, set aside or nullify;

*...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love [faith and obedience] turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a*

*The Amplified Translation*

.... "[There is] therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

[4938] .... "One is found walking in love towards Me [as well as themselves and others] through a perfect obedience - and a perfect obedience, alone"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

.... "If you [really] love Me, you will keep [obey] My commands".... John 14:15 *The Amplified Translation*

[4939] .... "This is the season that My remnant Church truly begins to enter into the "fullness" of her precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny in Christ - both individually and corporately. I call each and every one of My precious children to just simply continue [in an absolute faith, energized and activated by a perfect Love - manifesting in a perfect obedience] to "expect the unexpected" [the exceeding abundantly beyond all they could ever even imagine] - as I will most certainly be found faithful to finish the marvellous work that "I" began"....

.... "Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

[4940] .... "Truly I say to you, NOTHING will be impossible to the one found believing [gaining, maintaining and acting upon a revelation of My Will/Word] in this most critical and glorious hour!"....

.... "And this is His order [His command, His injunction]: that we should believe in [put our faith and trust in and adhere to and rely on] the name of His Son Jesus Christ [the Messiah], and that we should love one another, just as He has commanded us".... 1 John 3:23 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "ALL things are possible to him who believes".... Mark 9:23 NASB

.... "For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[4941] ...."Self-focus is "selfish" [*fearful*] - and manifests in one's life [*when held to*] in an ever increasing darkness and confusion where My Will [*Word*] is concerned!"....

**"fearful"** - causing or apt to cause fear;

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [*from ALL that will distract*] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [*giving the first incentive for our belief*] and is also its Finisher [*bringing it to maturity and perfection*]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[4942] ...."If one does not "change" [*take authority in*] their present "environment" [*through the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience*] THEN their environment will not change!"....

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [*all power of rule*] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure [*hinder*] you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

[4943] ...."There is nothing [*of worth*] that has been lost [*stolen*] that will not be "restored" [*by My great and awesome Power*] - both in the remaining days you have here, and throughout Eternity"....

**"worth"** - usefulness or importance [*in this case, that which is useful, and an integral part in the fullness of the Father's purpose for one's life and ministry*];

...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [*your*] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he **will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age**, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB

[4944] ...."The heart of faith "chooses" [*through an act of the will*] NEVER to fix [*focus*] its eyes on the problem but, rather the Solution [*My Word - and His "finished" work*]"....

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "I have been crucified with Christ; and it is no longer I who live, but Christ lives in me; and the [life] which I now live in the flesh I live by faith in the Son of God, who loved me and gave Himself up for me".... Galatians 2:20 NASB

.... "we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[4945] .... "It is never "profitable" [spiritually or otherwise] to "listen to" [hear and act upon the words of] those who, when one discerns the "root motivation" of their heart [pride and fear] do not have your "best interests" [the perfect fulfilment of My Will and highest purpose] at heart"....

.... "And He [Jesus] said to them, "Rightly did Isaiah prophesy of you hypocrites, as it is written: 'THIS PEOPLE HONORS ME WITH THEIR LIPS, BUT THEIR HEART IS FAR AWAY FROM ME'.... Mark 7:6 NASB

.... "For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor [anything] secret that will not be known and come to light. So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him [more] shall be given; and whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

.... "For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB

[4946] .... "My precious Son is obedience Personified and, therefore, as one keeps their eyes fixed [focused] upon Him, truly I say to you, they shall enter into the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in Christ [abiding in the place of a perfect love and obedience]"....

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who

*abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... John 15:4-7 NASB*

[4947] ...."Many of My precious children are undergoing "specific persecutions" in this seasons - and, thus, it is of the utmost importance that they continually "focus" on maintaining their spiritual positioning [*in Christ*] - moving forth in faith with every word they speak and every action they carry out.

As one is found faithful to do these things, they will not only be empowered to "rise above" their "present" circumstances they will also gain a deeper revelation of the Kingdom [*and My Will*] in the process - and the spontaneous fruit of it all will be that the power [*Grace*] to be a "living demonstration" of the Kingdom will continually overtake them [*with great signs and wonders following*]"....

*...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly [lives] in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB*

*...."Blessed are those who have been persecuted for the sake of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are you when people insult you and persecute you, and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of Me. Rejoice and be glad, for your reward in heaven is great".... Matthew 5:10-12 NASB*

*...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation*

[4949] ...."Self-focus" [*which leads to the establishing of self-agenda*] is ALWAYS self-serving - a self-serving that [*when held to*] precludes "true service" [*one's entrance into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*]"....

*...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

*...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God [and His highest purpose]".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

*...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard [it,] and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine,' says the LORD of hosts, 'on the day that I*

*prepare [My] own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him.' So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze,' says the LORD of hosts, 'so that it will leave them neither root nor branch.' But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB*

[4950] ...."I am going to raise up many "glorious marriages" in this final hour - marriages [and other true Covenant-relationships] that will be a "sign and wonder" to both the church at large and the world. Many have lost sight of the true meaning of the words "trust" and "commitment" [faithfulness] - that is about to change!"....

...."Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

[4951] ...."It is most certainly all about "perfect positioning" [being in the righteous place at the righteous time, doing the righteous thing] for each and every one of My precious children - in this most critical and glorious season"....

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

[4952] ...."Holiness" MUST be the first and foremost "focus" in the life of every last child of Mine"....

...."For it is written, 'You shall be holy, for I am holy'".... The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are being led by the Spirit of God [Who is the Holy Spirit], these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

[4953] ...."An abiding "perfect peace" in one's life and a continual trust [*faith*] in Me [*My Word*] are "inextricably" linked"....

....*"The steadfast of mind You will keep in perfect peace, because he trusts in You"....*  
*Isaiah 26:3 NASB*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus"....*  
*Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[4954] ...."Blessed are the "forerunners" to the forerunners [*My remnant Church*] in this hour! For, in entering into the fullness of their Covenant-relationship with Me, they are "perfectly positioned" [*by Me*] to lead [*help and guide*] many into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ"....

**"forerunner"** - a person or thing coming in advance to herald the arrival of someone or something;

....*"It is he who will go [as a forerunner] before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers back to the children, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord"....* Luke 1:17 NASB

[4955] ...."Remember Joseph!"....

....*"He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, he himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word [destiny] came to pass, the word [vision] of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, the ruler of peoples, and set him free. He made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions"....* Psalms 105:17-21 NASB

....*"When the righteous cry for help, the Lord hears..... Many evils [afflictions] confront the [consistently] righteous, but the Lord delivers him out of them all".....* Psalms 34:17a,19 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"As for you, you meant evil against me [Joseph], [but] God meant it for good in order to bring about this present result, to preserve many people alive"....* Genesis 50:20 NASB

[4956] ...."Breakthrough" [*a level of breakthrough that has never been experienced before in the entire history of the Church*] is close for all those who are truly seeking Me in this hour"....

**"breakthrough"** - an act or instance of removing or surpassing an obstruction or restriction; the overcoming of a stalemate; any significant or sudden advance that removes a barrier to progress;

a military offensive that penetrates an enemy's lines of defense;

*...."And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [the Lord of breaking through]"....2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For the LORD will rise up as at Mount Perazim, He will be stirred up as in the valley of Gibeon, to do His task, His unusual task, and to work His work, His extraordinary work".... Isaiah 28:21 NASB*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

*...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB*

[4957] ....""Distraction" has been a widespread tactic against My remnant Church in this season. Ultimately, though, it has only served to alert My faithful ones to the fact that they need to simply pursue diligence in this hour - a diligence that will lead to great things, and a level of "breakthrough" unparalleled in the history of the Church"....

*...."Now as they were traveling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up [to Him] and said, "Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me." But the Lord answered and said to her, "Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but [only] one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her"... Luke 10:38-42 NASB*

[4958] ..."Self-focus" prevents both the reception and the release of My Love [in and through one's heart]"....

*...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

*...."we do not become discouraged (utterly spiritless, exhausted, and wearied out through*



*fear). Though our outer man is [progressively] decaying and wasting away, yet our inner self is being [progressively] renewed day after day. For our light, momentary affliction (this slight distress of the passing hour) is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation*

[4959] ...."These are the days wherein the various "forces" of the Kingdom [*Love, Truth, Wisdom, Faith, Righteousness etc.*] will become a "living reality" in the midst of a holy people"....

*...."In the way of righteousness is life [resurrection power], and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[4960] ...."I have you "positioned" perfectly"....

*...."He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

*...."[continue to] seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

[4961] ...."I, Myself [*in and by the power of My Spirit*] am "sealing" each and every one of My faithful ones in this most critical and glorious hour!"....

*...."But it is God Who confirms and makes us steadfast and establishes us [in joint fellowship] with you in Christ, and has consecrated and anointed us [enduing us with the gifts of the Holy Spirit]; [He has also appropriated and acknowledged us as His by] putting His seal upon us and giving us His [Holy] Spirit in our hearts as the security deposit and guarantee [of the fulfillment of His promise]".... 2 Corinthians 1:21-22 The Amplified Translation*

[4962] ...."These are most certainly the days wherein My holy Church will begin to walk in the "fullness" of Her authority [*in Christ*] - in EVERY realm [*sphere*] of existence"....

*...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

*...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, all authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all*

*the days [perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion], to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen [so let it be]".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation*

[4963] ...."In many cases, My Kingdom-finances have not come forth simply because it was not time for the "fullness" of My perfect purpose to come forth [*unfold*]. However, the "fullness of time" has arrived for many things pertaining to My Glorious Plan - and, truly I say to you, "the sky is the limit" where every true Kingdom-work is concerned in this final hour"....

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

*...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

*...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4964] ...."The "continual" exercising of faith and patience cannot fail to inherit the "fullness" of My blessings [*promises*] - both in these days and in the glorious days just ahead"....

*...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4965] ...."In these days, there will be some wonderful revelation coming forth [*to a continually greater degree*] concerning My "divine [*supernatural*] restoration" on every level - including the physical body [*where healing and "abiding" in divine health are concerned*]"....

**"restore"** - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;

*...."But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV*

*...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

*...."Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway*

*in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

*...."So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten".... Joel 2:23-25 NASB*

[4966] *...."Authoritative" prayer [proclamation] is the way of the Kingdom - and it will be the "essence" of all true Kingdom-service in this final hour"....*

*...."pray without ceasing".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

*...."But seek (aim at and strive after) first of all His kingdom and His righteousness (His way of doing and being right)".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

*...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [all power of rule] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation*

[4967] *...."The continual exercising of an absolute faith [trust] and perfect patience in any given situation will ALWAYS bear the perfect fruit [result]"....*

*...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

*...."the signs of an [true and genuine] apostle [apostolic ministry] were wrought among you [first] in **all patience**, [then] in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds".... 2 Corinthians 12:12 KJV*

[4968] *...."Only trust! For I am Who I say I am - and I will do ALL that I that I said I would do!"....*

*...."without faith it is impossible to please [Him,] for he who comes to God must believe that He is [Who He says He is] and [that] He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

*...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those*

*who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!"....  
Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[4969] ...."The "adventure" has truly just begun for all those who truly love Me - those who are seeking *[and acting upon]* a "revelation" of My Word *[Will]* above ALL else.

Truly I say to you, what will transpire through a holy Church in this final *[and most glorious]* hour will be almost "incomprehensible" to even the most sanctified *[renewed]* mind and intellect!"....

...."For who has known or understood the mind (the counsels and purposes) of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ (the Messiah) and do hold the thoughts (feelings and purposes) of His heart. *[Isa. 40:13.]*".... *1 Corinthians 2:16 The Amplified Translation*

...."For since the world began, no ear has heard and no eye has seen a God like you, **who works for those who wait for him!** You welcome those who gladly do good, who follow godly ways".... *Isaiah 64:4-5a NASB*

...."Do not *[earnestly]* remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... *Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4970] ...."Remember Solomon!"....

...."So give Your servant *[Solomon]* an understanding heart to judge your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" .... *1 Kings 3:9 NASB*

...."Now God gave Solomon wisdom and very great discernment and breadth of mind, like the sand that is on the seashore. Solomon's wisdom surpassed the wisdom of all the sons of the east and all the wisdom of Egypt. For he was wiser than all men, than Ethan the Ezrahite, Heman, Calcol and Darda, the sons of Mahol; and his fame was *[known]* in all the surrounding nations. He also spoke 3,000 proverbs, and his songs were 1,005. He spoke of trees, from the cedar that is in Lebanon even to the hyssop that grows on the wall; he spoke also of animals and birds and creeping things and fish. Men came from all peoples to hear the wisdom of Solomon, from all the kings of the earth who had heard of his wisdom".... *1 Kings 4:29-34 NASB*

...."All the earth was seeking the presence of Solomon, to hear his wisdom which God had put in his heart".... *1 Kings 10:24 NASB*

[4971] ...."The continual choosing of one to "act" in faith, patience and obedience is, first, an act of Love *[and trust]* towards Me. For "abiding" in this place "allows" Me to accomplish My

perfect purpose - not only in the life of the one standing in faith and patience but also in the lives of all those in their "sphere of existence"....

**"sphere of existence"** - is not one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

....*"But without faith [love and obedience] it is impossible to please and be satisfactory to Him. For whoever would come near to God must [necessarily] believe that God exists and that He is the rewarder of those who earnestly and diligently seek Him [out]".... Hebrews 11:6 The Amplified Translation*

[4972] ....*"Patience" becomes a wonderful thing to the hearts of My children when they gain a "revelation" of the spiritual reality that the continual exercising of faith and patience ALWAYS "allows" Me to accomplish My highest purpose - both in them and through them - in any given situation"....*

....*"the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[4973] ....The "inner chamber" [*"abiding" in the secret place of My Presence*] is the key to all things pertaining to one living a life of "Kingdom-normalcy" - and that will become very evident in this glorious season that is, even now, beginning to overtake all those who truly love Me.

**"Kingdom-normalcy"** - the sphere wherein one abides in the fullness [*every aspect*] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

....*"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For all who are being led by the Spirit of God, these are sons/daughters of God".... Romans 8:14-17 NASB*

[4974] ....*"Your "miracles" [the "fullness" of My divine intervention into the natural scheme of things in your life - with a view to the fullness of My divine restoration overtaking you] are on the way!"....*

....*"As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles".... Micah 7:15 NASB*

....*"rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has*

given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

[4975] ...."All "true" Covenant-relationship begins with a heart "wholly given" to Me [to My highest purposes]"....

...."You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart, and with all your soul, and with all your strength, and with all your mind".... Luke 10:27 NASB

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

**"concur"** - to agree; be of the same mind [in this case the Mind of Christ]; be in one accord;

[4976] ...."It truly is a time of entering into the place of an "abiding and absolute" faith [trust in Me] - for all those in My remnant Church"....

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand [outside.] I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, **how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!**"....

[4977] ...."Time in the "secret place of My Presence" [the "inner chamber"] is truly the essence of all things pertaining to life in the Kingdom [Kingdom-normalcy]"....

**"Kingdom-normalcy"** - the sphere wherein one abides in the "fullness" [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with God, in Christ;

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

[4978] ...."Judge not unrighteously lest you be judged by the Righteous One!"....

...."Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand".... Romans 14:4 NASB

.... "Do not judge according to appearance, but judge with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB

.... "Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

[4979] .... "There is NO fear in the place of "revelation" [the "inner chamber"]"....

.... "[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, by having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones]".... Ephesians 1:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

[4980] .... "As it was with Solomon [and the anointing of Wisdom upon him] so shall it be with My Glorious Church in this final hour!"....

.... "All the earth was seeking the presence of Solomon, to hear his wisdom which God had put in his heart".... 1 Kings 10:24 NASB

[4981] **VISION:** I saw "giant circles" [each with its own "gravitational field"] that encompassed the entire earth - and which overlapped [were interlinked with] each other [to varying degrees - like a chain]. Throughout the earth, I saw many "small bonfires" [some in each nation] - each one being an "epicenter". I saw a number of people "gravitating" towards each of these "bonfires".

**"gravitational field"** - the region surrounding an astronomical body in which the force of gravitation is strong;

**"epicenter"** - the absolute centre of something: a focal point, as of activity;

**"bonfire"** - a large fire built in the open air for warmth or celebration;

**"emanating"** - to flow out, issue, or proceed, as from a source or origin;

**"radiate"** - to extend, spread, or move like rays from a center;

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

The "giant circles" are representative of many "spiritual" gravitational fields that I will establish in this final hour throughout the earth, in every nation. In this case, rather than gravitation being the predominant force it pertains to the forces of the Kingdom [*Love, Truth, Faith, Righteousness, Wisdom etc.*] being the predominant force.

The fact that each of these giant circles "overlapped" to varying degrees is representative of the spiritual reality that there is NO separation [*from Me*] or division in the midst of all those who truly love Me [*those who seek the fulfillment of My Will - both individually and corporately - above ALL else*] - and the absolute and unlimited strength which is the spontaneous fruit of true unity and one accord in the midst of My people.

The "bonfires" are representative of the true spiritual environments [*environments of the Holy Spirit*] that I am raising up in this hour [*in every nation*] - each with its own particular purpose.

The fact that each one of these "bonfires" [*true spiritual environments*] was an "epicenter" in its own right [*with its own spiritual gravitational field*] is representative of the spiritual reality that My unlimited Power will "radiate" [*emanate*] forth from each of these environments [*epicenters*] - with a view to accomplishing My perfect purpose throughout the earth.

The people "gravitating" towards these true spiritual environments [*epicenters*] represents the "pull" [*like gravity*] of the "Kingdom forces" [*Love, Truth, Faith, Righteousness, Wisdom etc.*] "emanating" [*radiating*] from the various true spiritual environments - each environment drawing [*with pin-point accuracy by the power of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] the people who are specifically "designated" [*by Me*] to partake of that particular environment - each "time frame" being unique to each individual [*e.g. some will stay for short periods of time, some will stay permanently - while others will come and go on a regular basis*].

**A word for those who will both establish and help run the aforementioned true spiritual environments** [*environments of the Holy Spirit*];

The "force of wisdom" draws financial wealth, and indeed all manner of the "true" prosperity towards whosoever shall continually release that force within them - through a perfect obedience! In these days, the Love and Wisdom abiding within you shall "draw" like a powerful magnet all those with whom you have to do - according to My highest Will and purpose!

....*"Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*



.... *"But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

[4982] ...."Abiding" in the place of faith, love, obedience and patience MUST be the first and foremost desire of all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ."....

It truly is a time for each and every one of My precious children to "affix" themselves to a "revelation" of My Will - and this, without exception!"....

**"affix"** - to fasten, join, or attach [*in this case, to attach one's heart to the Father's Heart*];

.... *"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of God's Will and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

.... *"But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[4983] ...."This is a season wherein I am calling all those who are truly seeking Me to take both a spiritual and physical "inventory". Taking this spiritual and physical inventory [*in obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit*] will signify a new beginning for all those who are faithful to do so"....

This time of "new beginnings" [*a series of "suddenlies"*] will then transition My faithful ones into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty - the place [*positioning*] from which one enters into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

.... *"He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

.... *"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

[4984] ...."One of the spontaneous fruit of "fixing" one's eyes on My Word [Will] is continual access to the resurrection power and "ascension" power [authority] that flow forth from My Throne Room - on a continual basis"....

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[4985] ...."Make room for the "fullness" of My blessing in this most critical and glorious season!"....

...."Rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

[4986] ...."Faith never "fluctuates" [loses its true focus - which is a "revelation" of My Will]!"....

**"fluctuate"** - to change continually; shift back and forth; vary irregularly; make unstable;

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[4987] ...."The spontaneous fruit of one keeping an "eternal perspective" is that, in the exercising of a steadfast faith and obedience, they will bring that which has ALREADY been established in

Heaven into "physical manifestation" in the earth"....

....*"Your kingdom come. Your will be done, on earth as it is [already done] in heaven"....*  
*Matthew 6:10 NASB*

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]"....* Ephesians 2:10 *The Amplified Translation*

[4988] ....*"The blessings [empowerments] I bestow upon My faithful ones in this final hour will cause them to be great and continual "signs and wonders" and they will be "irrefutable" [indisputable, incontrovertible] evidence to all those who cross their path!"....*

**"irrefutable"** - impossible to deny or disprove;

**"indisputable"** - not deniable; uncontestable; beyond doubt; not open to question; unquestionably real, valid;

**"incontrovertible"** - incapable of being contradicted or disputed; undeniable;

[4989] ....*"In these days, the "words" that one speaks [whether righteous in origin or unrighteous in origin] will begin to come to pass in "an extremely accelerated manner"!....*

....*"How can you speak good things when you are evil [wicked]? For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and/or by your words you will be condemned and sentenced"....* Matthew 12:34-37 *The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear"....* Ephesians 4:29 *NASB*

[4990] ....*"The "Bride" [and Her purification] is something that is first and foremost on the My [and Jesus'] heart in this most glorious hour"....*

....*"that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless"....* Ephesians 5:27 *NASB*

[4991] ...."My faithful ones [*the remnant Church*], are entering "fully" into the time and place spiritually-speaking [*and physically-speaking*] wherein they will go non-stop supernaturally right through to the end of the age"....

...."*And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord--Christ] shall be saved [experience the fullness of salvation]. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation*

[4992] ...."Mistrust of Me [*doubt and unbelief*] is the first and foremost enemy of patience"....

...."*the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control*".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."*And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises*".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[4993] ...."Trust [*faith*] in Me comes by "hearing", and hearing [*the capacity to both hear - and, then, act in obedience*] comes through an intimate and abiding fellowship with Me [*and with My Word*] in the place of revelation [*the "inner chamber"*]"....

...."*He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him.... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him*".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."*Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight. Do not be wise in your own eyes; Fear the LORD and turn away from evil*".... Proverbs 3:5-7 NASB

[4994] ...."Abiding [*dwelling*] in a "perfect obedience" [*even in the smallest of details*] puts one in a continual state of "worship" before Me"....

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of*

*an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

*...."He who is faithful [diligent] in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

*...."For in Him [Christ] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

[4995] *...."Obedience ALWAYS produces a continual flow of joy and peace in one's heart - and, indeed, every other fruit of the S[s]pirit"....*

*...."the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

*...."the joy of the Lord is your strength and stronghold".... Nehemiah 8:10 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[4996] *...."Faith and trust in Me [My Will] cannot [and will not] disappoint!"....*

*...."just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT [could never] BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB*

[4997] *...."I will make those who are walking in "true" Covenant-relationship [on every level of existence] a great "sign and wonder" to many in these days - both in the church at large and in the "world"....*

*...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, coming down upon the beard, [Even] Aaron's beard, coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

*...."that He might present to Himself the church in all her glory, having no spot or wrinkle or any such thing; but that she would be holy and blameless".... Ephesians 5:27 NASB*

[4998] *...."Bringing EVERY thought captive [to My Word and to My Spirit] is an "act" of one's will"....*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the [true] knowledge of God, and we are taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[4999] ...."The exercising of an absolute faith [*trust and patience*] eliminates "time" as a factor in the perfect unfolding of My highest Will and purpose.

Always remember: time is not THE factor - faith [*and the obedience which is its spontaneous and ongoing fruit*] is THE factor!"....

**"factor"** - one of the elements contributing to a particular result or situation;

.... *"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

[5000] ...."It was never My Will for any one of My "ministers" to put "pressure" on any of My children [*emotional or physical*] concerning the giving of finances, but it was, and is, most certainly My most holy Will for My ministers to pray [*intercede*] for those with whom they have to do, that by My Power I might lead them [*My precious sheep*] into the place of abiding in perfect obedience!"....

.... *"for we walk by faith [trust in God], not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*